

# **FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS**

## **LIVESTOCK, DAIRY, AND POULTRY SUMMARY**

**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
AND CONSUMER SERVICES  
BOB CRAWFORD, COMMISSIONER  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA**

**FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS SERVICE**

Robert L. Freie, State Statistician  
Orlando, Florida

**DIVISION OF MARKETING**

H. Vance Young, Jr. Ph. D., Director  
Tallahassee, Florida

Cooperating with

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
Agricultural Marketing Service  
and  
National Agricultural  
Statistics Service

### **ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

The 1991 Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Summary is a combination of the Dairy Summary, Livestock Summary, and Poultry Summary that were previously published individually. This report is made possible through a cooperative effort of the Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA, and the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services.

Many agricultural producers, associated allied industries, and government agencies associated with the livestock industry voluntarily supplied basic data used to develop these statistics. Their contributions are sincerely appreciated.

For information call: (407) 648-6013

Published June 1992

This public document was promulgated at a cost of \$2.36 per copy to the State of Florida. It is published to inform producers of trends in the livestock, dairy, and poultry industry. (M92T3)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| <b>FLORIDA CASH RECEIPTS</b> .....  | 1    |
| <b>J. S. PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION</b> .....   | 2    |
| <b>DAIRY SUMMARY</b> .....  | 3    |
| Cows & heifers, January 1, and milk production, utilization, milkfat, cash receipts .....       | 4    |
| Number of milk cows, production per cow and milk prices .....                                   | 5    |
| Milk cows and production, by months .....   | 6-7  |
| Milk cows and production, by county .....   | 8    |
| Milk sold to plants eligible for fluid market .....   | 9    |
| Dairy products and milk inshipments .....   | 10   |
| Milk cow inshipments .....  | 11   |
| Cows and heifer calves kept for milk and milk production, utilization .....                     | 12   |
| Milk cows and production, by States .....   | 13   |
| Milk cows and production: United States by quarter .....  | 14   |
| Milk production, utilization and cash receipts, by States .....                                 | 15   |
| Milk sold to plants, All: United States .....   | 16   |
| Milk sold to plants eligible for fluid market, United States .....                              | 17   |
| All milk sold to plants, United States .....  | 18   |
| Milk sold to plants eligible for fluid market, United States .....                              | 19   |
| Milk cows: Prices received by farmers, by States and United States .....                        | 20   |
| Manufactured dairy products: United States .....  | 21   |
| Manufactured dairy products and milk equivalents, United States .....                           | 22   |
| Dairy products: Per capita consumption, United States .....                                     | 23   |
| <b>BEEF CATTLE SUMMARY</b> .....  | 24   |
| Cattle and calf inventory, by counties, county rankings .....                                   | 25   |
| Cattle and calves inventory numbers, Florida and United States .....                            | 26   |
| Cattle and calves inventory, calf crop, disposition and income, Florida and United States ..... | 27   |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Cattle and calves average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, . . . . .  | 28    |
| Cattle and calves average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, United States . . . . .  | 29    |
| Cattle and calves, slaughter, annual average price per cwt and percent distribution,<br>by class and grade . . . . .                 | 30-31 |
| Cattle: Average price per cwt by class, grades, months<br>and annual average, 13 Florida livestock auctions, . . . . .               | 32-33 |
| Calves: Average price per cwt by class, grades, months and<br>annual average, 13 Florida livestock auctions . . . . .                | 34-35 |
| Cattle and calves, sold and prices, Florida auction markets, and<br>Florida cattle and calf slaughter . . . . .                      | 36    |
| Cattle inshipments and outshipments . . . . .  | 37    |
| Inshipments and outshipments, cattle and calves, by months,<br>and destinations of Florida calves, by State . . . . .                | 38    |
| Destination of feeder calves and cattle and calves on feed, placed and marketed,<br>13 Quarterly States . . . . .                    | 39    |
| Cattle and calves on feed, 39 States, January 1 . . . . .  | 40    |
| Cattle and calves inventory, calf crop, disposition and rank by major States . . . . .   | 41    |
| Cattle and calves inventory, calf crop and disposition, 1925-1982 . . . . .  | 42    |
| Cattle and calves marketed and cash receipts, 1926-1981 . . . . .  | 43    |
| Beef cows: Number of operations, percent of operations and inventory, by size<br>groups, selected States and United States . . . . . | 44    |
| <b>POULTRY AND EGG SUMMARY</b> . . . . .   | 45    |
| Chicken and Eggs: Value of production and<br>Layers: Average number during year . . . . .  | 46    |
| Eggs: Production, annual price, and value . . . . .  | 47    |
| Layers and eggs: Average number on farms and egg production, by month . . . . .  | 48-49 |
| Broilers: Number, production and value, . . . . .  | 50    |
| Broilers: Movement of whole and cut-up carcasses into and out of Florida . . . . .   | 51    |
| Broiler-type chicks: Weekly placements . . . . .   | 52-53 |
| Chicks hatched: Monthly hatch, all types   |       |
| Hatchery placements: Monthly disposition Florida hatched birds, by type . . . . .  | 56-57 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Broilers and eggs: Monthly average prices, . . . . .   | 58-59 |
| Eggs: Production and value, United States<br>Production and value, selected States . . . . .   | 60    |
| Eggs: Rank of major egg producing States<br>Number produced, selected States . . . . .   | 61    |
| Layers and eggs: Average number on farms and egg production by months, United States . . . . .   | 62-63 |
| Chickens: Number on farms, by classes, United States . . . . .   | 64-65 |
| Broilers: Number, production, and value, United States<br>Rank of major producing States . . . . .   | 66    |
| Broilers: Number, production and value, by States . . . . .  | 67    |
| Broiler-type chicks: Weekly placements, principal States . . . . .   | 68-69 |
| Broiler and eggs: Monthly average prices, United States . . . . .  | 70-71 |
| Turkeys: Number, production and value, by States . . . . .   | 72-73 |
| Turkeys: Hatchery operations by months, and regions . . . . .  | 74    |
| <b>HOGS</b>  |       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory, pig crop and disposition, Florida and United States . . . . .   | 75    |
| Number sold through Florida auction markets,<br>and outshipments and inshipments of hogs . . . . .   | 76    |
| Hogs average price, Florida and United States, and<br>number slaughtered under Federal inspection, United States . . . . .                           | 77    |
| Hogs and pigs marketings, cash receipts, income, average weights, prices and<br>value, and commercial slaughter, Florida and United States . . . . . | 78    |
| Hogs inventory, rank, marketings, and cash receipts, by States . . . . .   | 79    |
| Hog and pig inventory, marketings and cash receipts, Florida 1925-1981 . . . . .   | 80    |
| <b>BEES AND HONEY</b>  |       |
| Number of colonies, production and value,<br>Florida and United States . . . . .   | 81    |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>   |       |
| Sheep and lambs, by States . . . . .   | 82    |
| Confidentiality of collected data and release distribution policy . . . . .  | 83    |
| Florida cattle and hog auctions, location and day of sale . . . . .  | 84    |

## FLORIDA CASH RECEIPTS SUMMARY

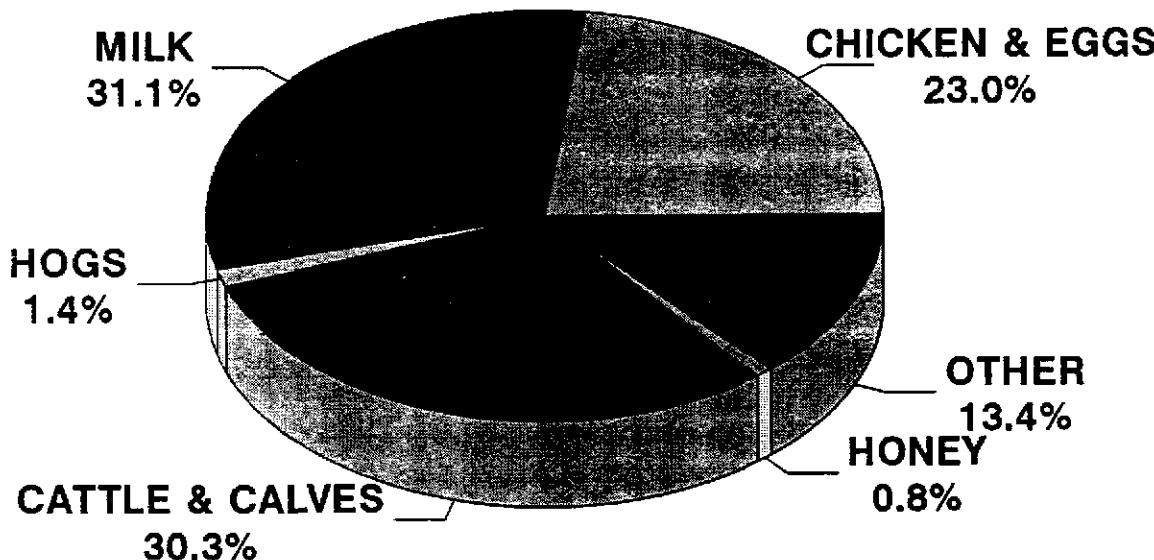
Florida's Livestock Industry contributed 1.2 billion dollars (20%) of the preliminary 6 billion dollars of gross farm receipts received by Florida agricultural producers in 1991. This represented a decline of 169 million dollars from 1990's livestock and livestock product marketings. Each separate category of livestock receipts showed a decline from 1990.

Milk sales led all livestock categories with 373 million dollars, a decline of 48 million from 1990. Cattle and calves were the second largest livestock category at 363 million

dollars, a decline of 28 million from 1990. Chicken and eggs declined 12 million dollars in 1991 to 276 million. Hogs decreased four million dollars in 1991 to 17 million. Gross receipts from honey production fell 1 percent in 1991 from 10.0 to 9.9 million dollars in 1991.

The "Other" category increased to 161 million dollars from 158 million in 1990. Included in the other category are horses, sheep, goats, and aquaculture products.

### FLORIDA LIVESTOCK MARKETINGS 1991 CASH RECEIPTS



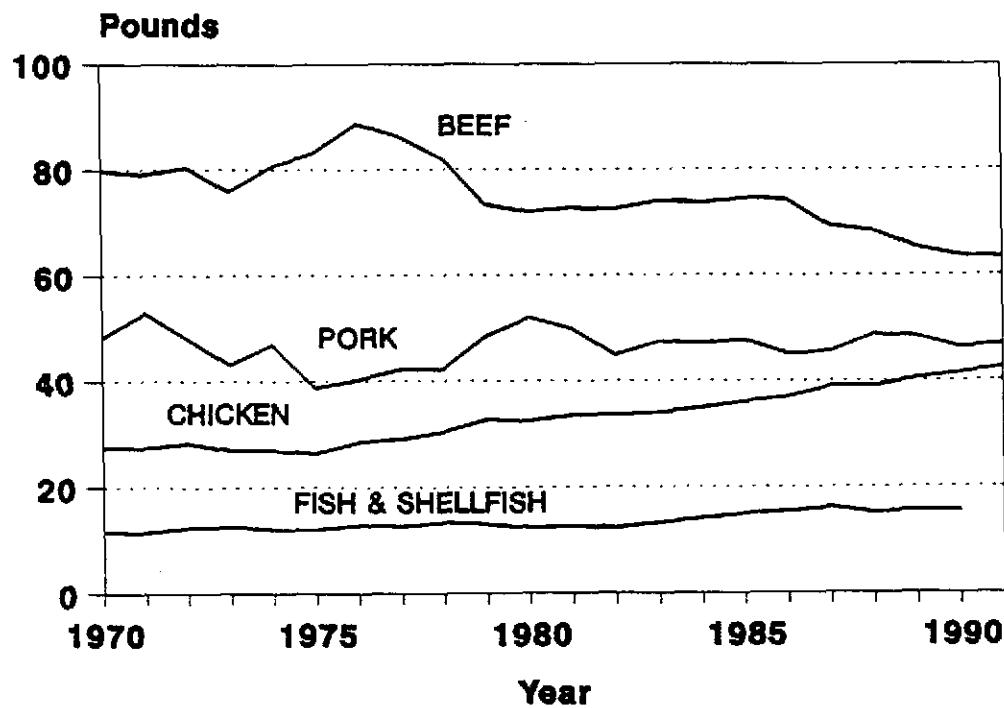
**MILLIONS OF DOLLARS**

CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK MARKETINGS: Florida, 1982-91 1/

| Year          | Milk    | Cattle and calves | Chickens and eggs | Hogs   | Honey 2/ | Total 3/<br>Livestock and products | Percent of total farm cash receipts |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1,000 dollars |         |                   |                   |        |          |                                    |                                     |
| 1982          | 343,416 | 310,907           | 224,931           | 47,624 |          | 1,018,326                          | 24                                  |
| 1983          | 346,335 | 359,015           | 233,537           | 36,466 |          | 1,078,395                          | 23                                  |
| 1984          | 304,398 | 373,133           | 284,588           | 27,088 |          | 1,098,633                          | 23                                  |
| 1985          | 333,465 | 334,247           | 230,047           | 17,950 |          | 1,023,070                          | 22                                  |
| 1986          | 346,680 | 272,920           | 265,630           | 23,376 | 11,528   | 1,017,626                          | 22                                  |
| 1987          | 343,200 | 387,883           | 223,246           | 23,550 | 9,290    | 1,101,730                          | 21                                  |
| 1988          | 355,680 | 391,171           | 253,446           | 19,024 | 12,852   | 1,155,908                          | 20                                  |
| 1989          | 387,960 | 356,668           | 308,032           | 19,010 | 7,200    | 1,182,052                          | 22                                  |
| 1990          | 421,007 | 390,561           | 288,108           | 20,558 | 10,032   | 1,288,877                          | 23                                  |
| 1991          | 372,947 | 363,351           | 276,398           | 17,304 | 9,898    | 1,199,918                          | 20                                  |

1/ Does not include government payments. 2/ Estimates for honey production were not published from 1982-85 but are included in the total livestock and products total for 1982-85. 3/ Calendar year basis for cattle, calves, milk, and total livestock and products. Total includes other items not shown separately and otherwise is not strictly comparable with components which reflect a marketing year of December previous year through November current year for hogs, eggs, broilers, and other chickens.

**Beef, Pork, Chicken, and Fish: U.S. Per Capita Consumption  
Boneless, Trimmed Equivalent**



MEAT, POULTRY (Boneless, trimmed equivalent), FISH AND EGGS: U.S. per capita consumption 1970-1991

| Year              | Meat (Boneless trimmed equivalent) |      |      |      | Poultry (Boneless trimmed equivalent) |        | Fish and shellfish | Eggs |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|------|
|                   | Beef                               | Veal | Pork | Lamb | Chicken                               | Turkey |                    |      |
| Pounds            |                                    |      |      |      |                                       |        |                    |      |
| 1970              | 79.8                               | 2.0  | 48.3 | 2.1  | 27.4                                  | 6.4    | 11.7               | 309  |
| 1971              | 79.2                               | 1.9  | 53.0 | 2.1  | 27.4                                  | 6.6    | 11.5               | 310  |
| 1972              | 80.5                               | 1.6  | 48.1 | 2.2  | 28.3                                  | 7.1    | 12.5               | 303  |
| 1973              | 76.0                               | 1.2  | 43.2 | 1.8  | 27.1                                  | 6.6    | 12.7               | 288  |
| 1974              | 80.7                               | 1.6  | 47.0 | 1.5  | 27.0                                  | 6.8    | 12.1               | 283  |
| 1975              | 83.2                               | 2.8  | 38.8 | 1.3  | 26.4                                  | 6.5    | 12.1               | 276  |
| 1976              | 88.8                               | 2.7  | 40.3 | 1.2  | 28.5                                  | 7.0    | 12.9               | 270  |
| 1977              | 86.3                               | 2.6  | 42.3 | 1.1  | 29.0                                  | 6.9    | 12.6               | 267  |
| 1978              | 82.2                               | 2.0  | 42.3 | 1.0  | 30.4                                  | 6.9    | 13.4               | 272  |
| 1979              | 73.5                               | 1.4  | 48.6 | 1.0  | 32.7                                  | 7.3    | 13.0               | 277  |
| 1980              | 72.1                               | 1.3  | 52.1 | 1.0  | 32.5                                  | 8.1    | 12.4               | 271  |
| 1981              | 72.8                               | 1.3  | 49.9 | 1.0  | 33.5                                  | 8.3    | 12.6               | 264  |
| 1982              | 72.5                               | 1.4  | 44.9 | 1.1  | 33.7                                  | 8.3    | 12.4               | 264  |
| 1983              | 74.1                               | 1.4  | 47.4 | 1.1  | 33.9                                  | 8.7    | 13.3               | 260  |
| 1984              | 73.8                               | 1.5  | 47.2 | 1.1  | 35.0                                  | 8.7    | 14.1               | 260  |
| 1985              | 74.6                               | 1.5  | 47.7 | 1.1  | 36.1                                  | 9.1    | 15.0               | 255  |
| 1986              | 74.7                               | 1.6  | 45.2 | 1.0  | 37.0                                  | 10.2   | 15.4               | 254  |
| 1987              | 69.5                               | 1.3  | 45.6 | 1.0  | 39.1                                  | 11.6   | 16.1               | 254  |
| 1988              | 68.6                               | 1.1  | 48.8 | 1.0  | 39.3                                  | 12.4   | 15.1               | 246  |
| 1989              | 65.4                               | 1.0  | 48.4 | 1.1  | 40.5                                  | 13.1   | 15.6               | 236  |
| 1990              | 63.9                               | 0.9  | 46.4 | 1.1  | 41.5                                  | 13.8   | 15.5               | 235  |
| 1991 <sup>p</sup> | 63.5                               | 0.8  | 47.0 | 1.1  | 42.6                                  | 14.2   | NA                 | 233  |

NA = Not available, <sup>p</sup> = 1991 estimates are preliminary.

## DAIRY SUMMARY

Florida dairies produced 2.508 billion pounds of milk in 1991. This was 13 million pounds less than the production of 2.521 billion pounds during 1990 but still 60 million pounds greater than the production of 2.447 billion pounds during 1989. 1991 was the first year since 1984 that total milk production declined in Florida.

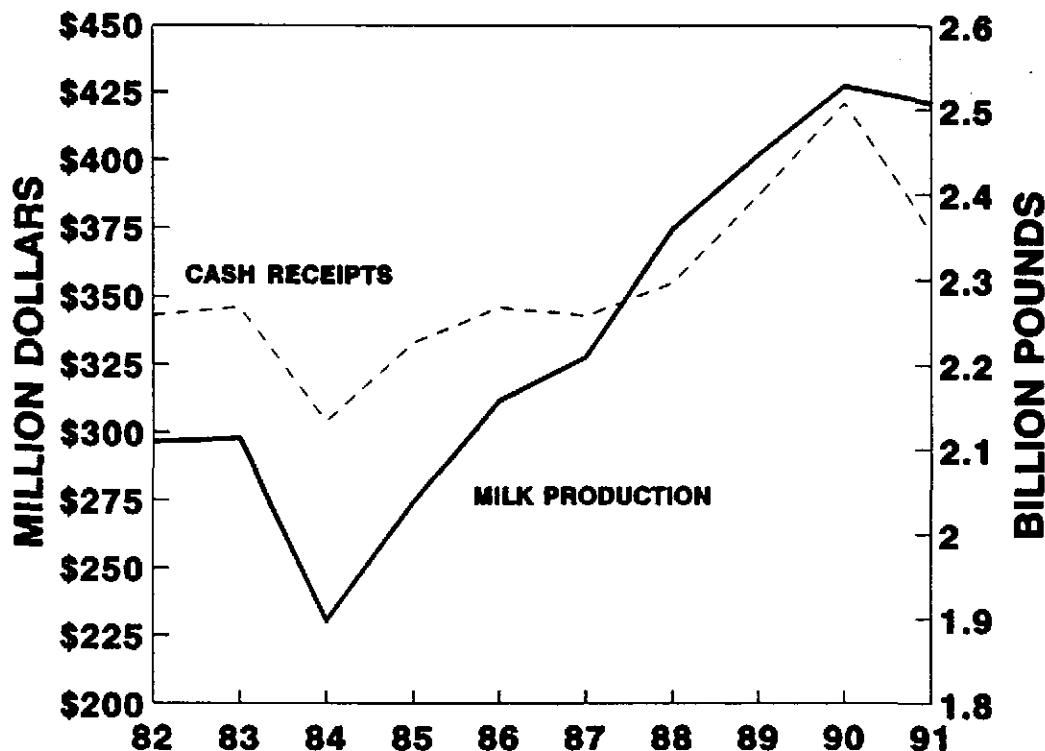
An average of 180,000 milk cows were on Florida farms and commercial dairies in 1991. This was equal to the 1990 average. Compared to other states, Florida ranked 15th in average number of milk cows and 13th in total milk production.

Cash receipts from marketings of Florida milk in 1991 totaled 373 million dollars, 48 million less than 1990. This was the first decline in cash receipts since 1987.

Total United States milk production was 149 billion pounds in 1991, exceeding by 1 billion pounds the 1990 production. During 1991, the number of milk cows on U. S. farms and dairies averaged 9,990,000, a 138,000 cow decline from 1990. Average annual milk production per cow was 14,867 pounds, 225 pounds higher than last years record of 14,642.

Nationwide, cash receipts from marketings of milk during 1991 totaled 18.1 billion dollars, a decrease of 10 percent from the 1990 total of 20.2 billion dollars. Production returns averaged \$12.34 per cwt, \$1.47 less than 1990's average of \$13.81.

### CASH RECEIPTS & ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION FLORIDA 1982-1991



**COWS AND HEIFERS:** Number on farms and number kept for milk as percent of total, Florida, January 1, 1983-1992

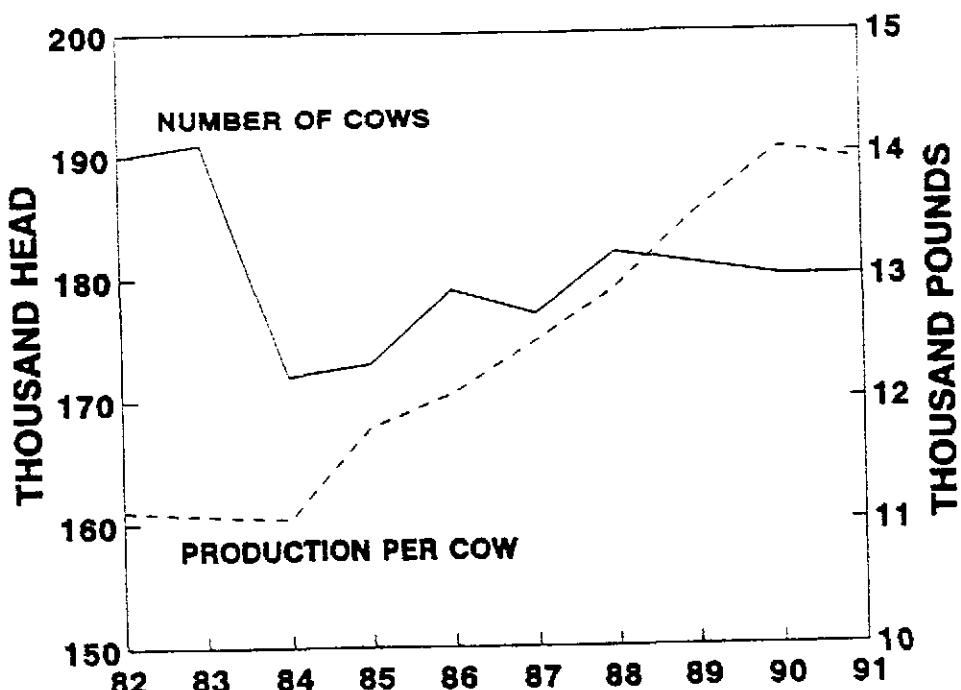
| Year | Cows and heifers that have calved |       |         |                          | Heifers 500 pounds and over |      |         |                          |
|------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------|---------|--------------------------|
|      | Total                             | Beef  | Milk    | Milk as percent of total | Total                       | Beef | Milk    | Milk as percent of total |
|      | 1,000 head                        |       | Percent |                          | 1,000 head                  |      | Percent |                          |
| 1983 | 1,420                             | 1,230 | 190     | 13.4                     | 293                         | 248  | 45      | 15.4                     |
| 1984 | 1,410                             | 1,220 | 190     | 13.5                     | 186                         | 241  | 45      | 15.7                     |
| 1985 | 1,325                             | 1,161 | 164     | 12.4                     | 263                         | 219  | 44      | 16.7                     |
| 1986 | 1,320                             | 1,135 | 185     | 14.0                     | 252                         | 216  | 36      | 14.3                     |
| 1987 | 1,370                             | 1,192 | 178     | 13.0                     | 240                         | 205  | 35      | 14.6                     |
| 1988 | 1,265                             | 1,086 | 179     | 14.2                     | 205                         | 175  | 30      | 14.6                     |
| 1989 | 1,265                             | 1,083 | 182     | 14.0                     | 171                         | 133  | 38      | 22.2                     |
| 1990 | 1,265                             | 1,083 | 182     | 14.4                     | 170                         | 135  | 35      | 20.6                     |
| 1991 | 1,250                             | 1,065 | 185     | 14.8                     | 200                         | 170  | 30      | 15.0                     |
| 1992 | 1,255                             | 1,076 | 179     | 14.3                     | 185                         | 155  | 30      | 16.2                     |

**MILK:** Production, utilization, milkfat and cash receipts, Florida 1982-1991

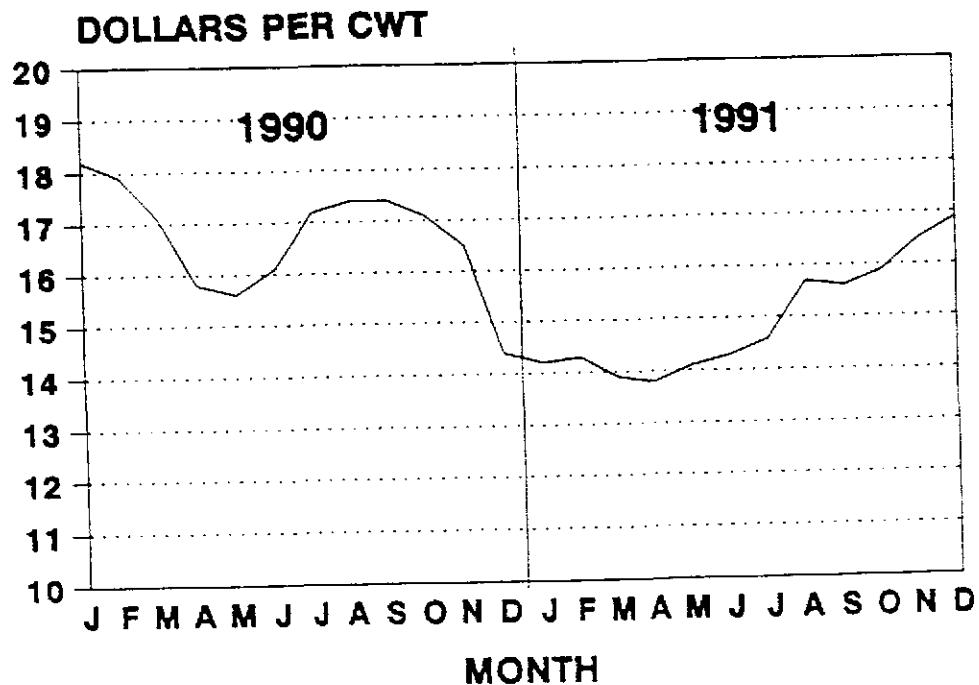
| Year | Total milk production 1/ | Milk used on farms | Milk sold to plants and dealers 2/ | Milkfat | Cash receipts from marketings |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
|      |                          |                    |                                    |         |                               |
|      |                          | Million pounds     |                                    | Percent | 1,000 dollars                 |
| 1982 | 2,109                    | 15                 | 2,094                              | 3.49    | 343,416                       |
| 1983 | 2,113                    | 13                 | 2,099                              | 3.55    | 346,335                       |
| 1984 | 1,898                    | 19                 | 1,879                              | 3.51    | 304,398                       |
| 1985 | 2,038                    | 17                 | 2,021                              | 3.57    | 333,465                       |
| 1986 | 2,157                    | 17                 | 2,140                              | 3.56    | 346,680                       |
| 1987 | 2,209                    | 9                  | 2,200                              | 3.51    | 343,200                       |
| 1988 | 2,350                    | 10                 | 2,340                              | 3.54    | 355,680                       |
| 1989 | 2,447                    | 7                  | 2,440                              | 3.51    | 387,960                       |
| 1990 | 2,526                    | 5                  | 2,521                              | 3.48    | 421,007                       |
| 1991 | 2,508                    | 5                  | 2,503                              | 3.49    | 372,947                       |

1/ Excludes milk sucked by calves. 2/ Includes sales directly to consumers by producers who sell milk from their own herds. Also includes milk produced by institutional herds.

**NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND PRODUCTION  
PER COW, FLORIDA, 1982-1991**



**FLORIDA MILK PRICES, 1990-1991  
ELIGIBLE FOR FLUID MARKET**



MILK COWS AND PRODUCTION: Number of milk cows and milk production,  
by months, Florida 1982-1991

| Year                           | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>MILK COWS</b>               |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Thousands                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1982                           | 190   | 190   | 189   | 1/    | 1/    | 189   |
| 1983                           | 190   | 190   | 190   | 190   | 191   | 191   |
| 1984                           | 188   | 183   | 178   | 173   | 170   | 169   |
| 1985                           | 164   | 167   | 169   | 172   | 175   | 173   |
| 1986                           | 186   | 188   | 186   | 182   | 180   | 175   |
| 1987                           | 178   | 175   | 177   | 177   | 179   | 177   |
| 1988                           | 184   | 184   | 185   | 184   | 184   | 180   |
| 1989                           | 182   | 182   | 182   | 182   | 182   | 180   |
| 1990                           | 179   | 179   | 180   | 181   | 180   | 178   |
| 1991                           | 184   | 184   | 185   | 182   | 181   | 178   |
| <b>MILK PRODUCTION PER COW</b> |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Pounds                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1982                           | 1,030 | 985   | 1,090 | 1/    | 1/    | 2,860 |
| 1983                           | 1,035 | 955   | 1,060 | 995   | 995   | 905   |
| 1984                           | 990   | 960   | 1,035 | 1,005 | 990   | 880   |
| 1985                           | 1,045 | 960   | 1,080 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 970   |
| 1986                           | 1,070 | 1,000 | 1,120 | 1,090 | 1,100 | 1,000 |
| 1987                           | 1,140 | 1,100 | 1,210 | 1,150 | 1,140 | 1,020 |
| 1988                           | 1,185 | 1,165 | 1,225 | 1,165 | 1,150 | 1,040 |
| 1989                           | 1,265 | 1,180 | 1,320 | 1,260 | 1,235 | 1,100 |
| 1990                           | 1,280 | 1,230 | 1,360 | 1,295 | 1,270 | 1,150 |
| 1991                           | 1,320 | 1,230 | 1,340 | 1,295 | 1,250 | 1,130 |
| <b>MILK PRODUCTION</b>         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Million pounds                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1982                           | 196   | 187   | 206   | 1/    | 1/    | 541   |
| 1983                           | 197   | 181   | 201   | 189   | 190   | 173   |
| 1984                           | 186   | 176   | 184   | 174   | 168   | 149   |
| 1985                           | 171   | 160   | 183   | 181   | 184   | 168   |
| 1986                           | 199   | 188   | 208   | 198   | 198   | 175   |
| 1987                           | 203   | 193   | 214   | 204   | 204   | 181   |
| 1988                           | 218   | 214   | 227   | 214   | 212   | 187   |
| 1989                           | 230   | 215   | 240   | 229   | 225   | 198   |
| 1990                           | 229   | 220   | 245   | 234   | 229   | 205   |
| 1991                           | 243   | 226   | 248   | 236   | 226   | 201   |

See footnote at end of table.

Continued

**MILK COWS AND PRODUCTION:** Number of milk cows and milk production, by months, Florida, 1982-1991 (continued)

| Year                           | Jul   | Aug   | Sep   | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Annual |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| <b>MILK COWS</b>               |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Thousands                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 1982                           | 1/    | 1/    | 190   | 1/    | 1/    | 190   | 190    |
| 1983                           | 191   | 191   | 191   | 191   | 191   | 190   | 191    |
| 1984                           | 168   | 168   | 168   | 166   | 164   | 164   | 172    |
| 1985                           | 175   | 175   | 175   | 175   | 177   | 180   | 173    |
| 1986                           | 172   | 172   | 174   | 177   | 178   | 181   | 179    |
| 1987                           | 175   | 175   | 174   | 176   | 177   | 179   | 177    |
| 1988                           | 179   | 179   | 179   | 181   | 182   | 182   | 182    |
| 1989                           | 178   | 178   | 177   | 178   | 183   | 182   | 181    |
| 1990                           | 178   | 178   | 179   | 178   | 182   | 185   | 180    |
| 1991                           | 178   | 178   | 176   | 177   | 176   | 179   | 180    |
| <b>MILK PRODUCTION PER COW</b> |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Pounds                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 1982                           | 1/    | 1/    | 2,400 | 1/    | 1/    | 2,750 | 11,100 |
| 1983                           | 840   | 810   | 795   | 866   | 885   | 955   | 11,063 |
| 1984                           | 845   | 800   | 800   | 870   | 890   | 980   | 11,035 |
| 1985                           | 965   | 910   | 870   | 915   | 940   | 1,030 | 11,780 |
| 1986                           | 960   | 905   | 840   | 905   | 955   | 1,070 | 12,050 |
| 1987                           | 965   | 870   | 840   | 940   | 990   | 1,135 | 12,480 |
| 1988                           | 980   | 930   | 895   | 990   | 1,030 | 1,160 | 12,912 |
| 1989                           | 1,035 | 980   | 940   | 1,010 | 1,050 | 1,175 | 13,519 |
| 1990                           | 1,090 | 1,010 | 965   | 1,060 | 1,120 | 1,210 | 14,033 |
| 1991                           | 1,050 | 990   | 940   | 1,040 | 1,100 | 1,240 | 13,933 |
| <b>MILK PRODUCTION</b>         |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Million pounds                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 1982                           | 1/    | 1/    | 456   | 1/    | 1/    | 523   | 2,109  |
| 1983                           | 160   | 155   | 152   | 165   | 169   | 181   | 2,113  |
| 1984                           | 142   | 134   | 134   | 144   | 146   | 161   | 1,898  |
| 1985                           | 169   | 159   | 152   | 160   | 166   | 185   | 2,038  |
| 1986                           | 165   | 156   | 146   | 160   | 170   | 194   | 2,157  |
| 1987                           | 169   | 152   | 146   | 165   | 175   | 203   | 2,209  |
| 1988                           | 175   | 166   | 160   | 179   | 187   | 211   | 2,350  |
| 1989                           | 184   | 174   | 166   | 180   | 192   | 214   | 2,447  |
| 1990                           | 194   | 180   | 173   | 189   | 204   | 224   | 2,526  |
| 1991                           | 187   | 176   | 166   | 184   | 194   | 222   | 2,508  |

1/ From April-December, 1982, only quarterly estimates were made.

### 1991 COUNTY SUMMARY

Okeechobee County experienced a 6,500 head decline in milk cow numbers due mainly to environmental concerns dealing with run-off into Lake Okeechobee but continues to produce over three times as much milk as any county in Florida. There were six counties that produced

over 100 million pounds of milk in 1990. Those counties (Okeechobee, Lafayette, Hardee, Gilchrist, Clay, and Highlands) accounted for 47% of the milk produced in Florida during 1991.

**FLORIDA MILK PRODUCTION:** Inventory of commercial milk cows and annual milk production by counties

| County                      | Milk cows,<br>January 1 |                | Annual milk<br>production |                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|                             | 1991                    | 1992           | 1990                      | 1991             |
| Number                      |                         |                |                           |                  |
| Alachua                     | 4,300                   | 4,600          | 68,700                    | 66,000           |
| Baker                       | 3/                      | 2,600          | 3/                        | 38,300           |
| Brevard                     | 3/                      | 3,000          | 3/                        | 45,000           |
| Broward                     | 3,200                   | 3,200          | 31,800                    | 29,700           |
| Clay                        | 9,100                   | 8,800          | 113,500                   | 118,300          |
| Duval                       | 4,200                   | 4,100          | 64,100                    | 60,800           |
| Escambia                    | 2,600                   | 3,000          | 36,000                    | 42,000           |
| Gilchrist                   | 9,400                   | 10,000         | 126,000                   | 144,300          |
| Hardee                      | 8,000                   | 9,100          | 108,000                   | 150,100          |
| Hernando                    | 2,700                   | 2,800          | 48,100                    | 44,900           |
| Highlands                   | 9,000                   | 8,300          | 130,000                   | 116,200          |
| Hillsborough                | 7,500                   | 7,800          | 101,500                   | 95,300           |
| Holmes                      | 2,100                   | 1,800          | 26,400                    | 26,200           |
| Jackson                     | 2,900                   | 2,900          | 45,600                    | 42,000           |
| Jefferson                   | 2,500                   | 2,700          | 44,000                    | 41,900           |
| Lafayette                   | 12,900                  | 12,200         | 158,500                   | 164,900          |
| Lake                        | 3,100                   | 2,700          | 37,000                    | 40,300           |
| Manatee                     | 6,500                   | 6,900          | 87,300                    | 91,500           |
| Marion                      | 3,300                   | 3,500          | 46,900                    | 51,500           |
| Martin                      | 3,400                   | 3,100          | 41,000                    | 39,700           |
| Nassau                      | 4,100                   | 4,200          | 76,600                    | 70,000           |
| Okeechobee                  | 40,000                  | 33,500         | 581,500                   | 500,000          |
| Pasco                       | 5,600                   | 5,200          | 85,200                    | 81,200           |
| Polk                        | 3,700                   | 3,100          | 48,400                    | 38,000           |
| Suwannee                    | 6,100                   | 6,900          | 75,900                    | 79,200           |
| Washington                  | 1,900                   | 1,800          | 18,000                    | 16,000           |
| Other counties              | 25,900                  | 20,200         | 326,000                   | 269,700          |
| Total Commercial dairies 1/ | 184,000                 | 178,000        | 2,521,000                 | 2,503,000        |
| Non commercial 2/           | 1,000                   | 1,000          | 5,000                     | 5,000            |
| <b>Total</b>                | <b>185,000</b>          | <b>179,000</b> | <b>2,526,000</b>          | <b>2,508,000</b> |

1/ Other counties combined to avoid disclosing individual operations include: Bradford, Calhoun, Charlotte, Columbia, DeSoto, Dixie, Glades, Hamilton, Indian River, Leon, Levy, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Putnam, St. Lucie, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Sumter, and Volusia. 2/ Non-commercial production used on farms where produced. 3/ Not disclosed.

MILK SOLD TO PLANTS, ELIGIBLE FOR FLUID MARKET: Average price per 100 pounds received  
by farmers, Florida, 1982-1991

| Year    | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Dollars |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1982    | 16.70 | 16.60 | 16.50 | 16.10 | 16.00 | 16.20 |
| 1983    | 16.70 | 16.90 | 16.70 | 16.60 | 16.30 | 16.40 |
| 1984    | 15.90 | 15.70 | 15.70 | 15.40 | 15.50 | 15.60 |
| 1985    | 17.50 | 17.40 | 16.90 | 16.90 | 16.40 | 16.20 |
| 1986    | 16.00 | 15.80 | 15.60 | 15.50 | 16.20 | 16.10 |
|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1987    | 16.20 | 16.00 | 15.60 | 15.10 | 14.80 | 15.20 |
| 1988    | 15.50 | 15.40 | 15.10 | 14.50 | 14.40 | 14.60 |
| 1989    | 15.70 | 15.70 | 15.50 | 14.90 | 15.00 | 15.40 |
| 1990    | 18.20 | 17.90 | 17.10 | 15.80 | 15.60 | 16.10 |
| 1991    | 14.20 | 14.30 | 13.90 | 13.80 | 14.10 | 14.30 |

|  | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Weighted average |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|

|         | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   | Dollars |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| Dollars |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |
| 1982    | 16.50 | 16.40 | 16.30 | 16.40 | 16.90 | 16.70 | 16.40   |
| 1983    | 16.60 | 17.00 | 16.60 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.50   |
| 1984    | 16.20 | 16.40 | 16.70 | 17.00 | 17.40 | 17.20 | 16.20   |
| 1985    | 16.50 | 16.80 | 15.90 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 15.80 | 16.50   |
| 1986    | 16.40 | 16.30 | 16.70 | 17.00 | 16.80 | 16.90 | 16.20   |
|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |
| 1987    | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.60 | 16.10 | 15.80 | 15.70 | 15.60   |
| 1988    | 14.70 | 15.60 | 15.60 | 15.40 | 16.10 | 16.00 | 15.20   |
| 1989    | 15.40 | 16.00 | 15.90 | 16.20 | 17.40 | 18.20 | 15.90   |
| 1990    | 17.20 | 17.40 | 17.40 | 17.10 | 16.50 | 14.40 | 16.70   |
| 1991    | 14.60 | 15.70 | 15.60 | 15.90 | 16.50 | 16.90 | 15.00   |

**DAIRY PRODUCTS:** Production of specified manufactured products and  
whole milk equivalents used in dairy products  
produced in Florida, 1982-1991

| Year             | Ice cream | Ice milk 1/ | Milk sherbet | Total frozen products 1/ | Whole milk equivalent in manufactured dairy products |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|
| Thousand gallons |           |             |              |                          |  |
| 1982             | 33,577    | 14,511      | 1,754        | 49,842                   | 422,670  |
| 1983             | 34,002    | 13,979      | 1,758        | 49,739                   | 415,032  |
| 1984             | 34,924    | 16,584      | 1,906        | 53,414                   | 444,462  |
| 1985             | 37,041    | 17,755      | 1,793        | 56,589                   | 464,003  |
| 1986             | 37,180    | 18,600      | 1,875        | 57,655                   | 472,901  |
| 1987             | 35,133    | 18,619      | 2,004        | 55,756                   | 431,897  |
| 1988             | 29,645    | 18,112      | 2,213        | 49,970                   | 419,600  |
| 1989             | 28,133    | 18,332      | 2,685        | 49,150                   | 410,386  |
| 1990             | 24,290    | 14,540      | 2,289        | 41,119                   | 343,372  |
| 1991             | 26,801    | 13,419      | 1,818        | 42,038                   | 353,481  |

1/ Includes freezer-made milkshakes. 2/ Excludes "mellorine-type" desserts and other minor frozen dairy products.

**INSHIPMENTS:** Raw milk, Florida, 1986-1991

| Month           | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Thousand pounds |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| January         | 39,036  | 44,760  | 35,578  | 33,776  | 36,211  | 27,351  |
| February        | 35,607  | 37,121  | 31,645  | 31,323  | 23,361  | 25,669  |
| March           | 38,885  | 39,456  | 35,511  | 33,774  | 29,711  | 29,283  |
| April           | 33,519  | 32,802  | 32,483  | 31,143  | 26,629  | 24,277  |
| May             | 33,494  | 32,678  | 31,928  | 31,161  | 26,899  | 24,941  |
| June            | 34,181  | 42,547  | 34,299  | 32,987  | 25,547  | 25,530  |
| July            | 43,206  | 42,691  | 47,233  | 52,156  | 35,642  | 46,279  |
| August          | 52,007  | 48,343  | 58,400  | 63,502  | 52,051  | 63,463  |
| September       | 67,757  | 79,052  | 65,242  | 65,447  | 57,667  | 63,713  |
| October         | 64,930  | 55,482  | 57,481  | 69,865  | 52,007  | 60,452  |
| November        | 53,158  | 47,434  | 54,629  | 52,427  | 38,581  | 49,637  |
| December        | 47,504  | 34,155  | 36,096  | 34,561  | 30,052  | 34,689  |
| Total 1/        | 543,285 | 536,521 | 520,525 | 532,122 | 434,357 | 475,764 |

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: Bureau of Dairy Laboratories, Division of Dairy Industry, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services.

**INSHIPMENTS: Milk cows and heifers shipped into Florida by truck to areas  
east and south of the Suwannee River, by States, 1982-1991**

| State          | 1982   | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of head |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| AL             | 2,772  | 2,440  | 1,269  | 1,999  | 2,243  | 1,680  | 1,606  | 1,511  | 1,578  | 2,849  |
| GA             | 1,891  | 1,740  | 2,095  | 2,658  | 1,430  | 1,360  | 1,246  | 1,590  | 1,903  | 2,666  |
| IL             | 44     | 32     | 2      | 298    | 464    | 351    | 117    | 38     | 180    | 78     |
| IN             | 2,308  | 2,595  | 894    | 985    | 1,499  | 916    | 1,223  | 1,677  | 1,985  | 851    |
| IA             | 418    | 124    | 80     | 454    | 216    | 76     | --     | 1,312  | 312    | 630    |
|                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| KY             | 4,207  | 5,271  | 2,012  | 5,996  | 4,805  | 3,227  | 1,980  | 1,963  | 1,681  | 1,728  |
| MN             | 197    | 335    | 790    | 517    | 107    | 260    | 232    | 251    | 248    | 121    |
| MS             | 2,737  | 2,624  | 1,084  | 2,544  | 2,976  | 2,780  | 2,138  | 2,216  | 2,679  | 2,592  |
| MO             | 906    | 420    | 197    | 215    | 24     | 230    | 39     | 317    | 316    | 625    |
| NY             | 4,779  | 4,568  | 3,303  | 8,594  | 6,003  | 7,853  | 6,518  | 5,649  | 5,864  | 4,048  |
|                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| NC             | 389    | 306    | 593    | 2,385  | 1,163  | 680    | 825    | 955    | 1,103  | 965    |
| OH             | 1,334  | 657    | 343    | 545    | 403    | 300    | 457    | 568    | 1,119  | 1,018  |
| PA             | 226    | 928    | 341    | 1,205  | 1,328  | 2,571  | 2,870  | 2,356  | 3,096  | 2,822  |
| SC             | 970    | 566    | 345    | 873    | 668    | 1,066  | 669    | 1,176  | 939    | 577    |
| TN             | 4,693  | 4,884  | 4,767  | 6,811  | 5,008  | 3,952  | 4,833  | 5,047  | 5,024  | 3,288  |
|                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| VA             | 219    | 972    | 353    | 1,834  | 2,488  | 3,233  | 3,153  | 3,865  | 3,242  | 2,803  |
| WI             | 1,568  | 1,109  | 473    | 1,728  | 1,307  | 1,435  | 1,199  | 1,129  | 1,220  | 773    |
| Other          | 1,417  | 2,222  | 772    | 2,390  | 2,851  | 2,887  | 2,612  | 4,577  | 3,176  | 2,158  |
| Total          | 31,075 | 31,793 | 19,713 | 42,031 | 34,983 | 34,857 | 31,717 | 36,197 | 35,665 | 30,592 |

COWS AND HEIFER CALVES KEPT FOR MILK: Number on farms, by classes, United States, January 1 and July 1, 1983-1992

| Year       | January 1                            |                              | July 1                               |                              |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|            | Cows and heifers<br>that have calved | Heifers 500<br>pounds & over | Cows and heifers<br>that have calved | Heifers 500<br>pounds & over |
| 1,000 head |                                      |                              |                                      |                              |
| 1983       | 11,047                               | 4,545                        | 11,100                               | 4,880                        |
| 1984       | 11,109                               | 4,532                        | 10,800                               | 4,950                        |
| 1985       | 10,805                               | 4,760                        | 11,050                               | 5,000                        |
| 1986       | 11,177                               | 4,761                        | 10,850                               | 4,700                        |
| 1987       | 10,502                               | 4,331                        | 10,400                               | 4,600                        |
|            |                                      |                              |                                      |                              |
| 1988       | 10,311                               | 4,122                        | 10,250                               | 4,400                        |
| 1989       | 10,212                               | 4,161                        | 10,100                               | 4,500                        |
| 1990       | 10,153                               | 4,227                        | 10,100                               | 4,200                        |
| 1991       | 10,156                               | 4,220                        | 10,000                               | 4,200                        |
| 1992       | 9,904                                | 4,200                        | 1/                                   | 1/                           |

1/ Not available at printing.

MILK: Production and utilization, milk and milkfat, United States, 1982-1991

| Year           | Total<br>production 1/ |         | Milkfat<br>in<br>milk | Disposition of milk                 |                        |                             |              |
|----------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                |                        |         |                       | Used on farms<br>where produced     |                        | Milk marketed<br>by farmers |              |
|                | Milk                   | Milkfat |                       | Used for<br>milk, cream<br>& butter | Fed<br>to<br>calves 1/ | Sold<br>to<br>plants 2/     | Retail<br>3/ |
| Million pounds |                        |         |                       |                                     |                        |                             |              |
| 1982           | 135,505                | 4,950   | 3.65                  | 839                                 | 1,521                  | 131,859                     | 1,285        |
| 1983           | 139,588                | 5,102   | 3.66                  | 839                                 | 1,520                  | 136,014                     | 1,214        |
| 1984           | 135,351                | 4,960   | 3.66                  | 802                                 | 2,129                  | 131,280                     | 1,140        |
| 1985           | 143,012                | 5,244   | 3.67                  | 709                                 | 1,745                  | 139,307                     | 1,251        |
| 1986           | 143,124                | 5,249   | 3.67                  | 674                                 | 1,714                  | 139,559                     | 1,175        |
|                |                        |         |                       |                                     |                        |                             |              |
| 1987           | 142,709                | 5,213   | 3.65                  | 659                                 | 1,599                  | 139,253                     | 1,197        |
| 1988           | 145,152                | 5,333   | 3.67                  | 623                                 | 1,620                  | 141,775                     | 1,134        |
| 1989           | 144,239                | 5,314   | 3.68                  | 579                                 | 1,503                  | 141,124                     | 1,038        |
| 1990           | 148,313                | 5,411   | 3.65                  | 523                                 | 1,517                  | 145,241                     | 1,009        |
| 1991           | 148,526                | 5,436   | 3.66                  | 507                                 | 1,519                  | 145,492                     | 1,017        |

1/ Excludes milk sucked by calves. 2/ Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds (except for New York and California, where such milk is included as sold directly to consumers). 3/ Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds. Also includes milk produced by institutional herds.

**DAIRY PRODUCTION:** Number of milk cows and production,  
by selected States, 1991

| State          | Milk<br>cows<br>1/ | Production 2/ |                | Milkfat<br>in<br>milk |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                |                    | Per milk cow  | Total milk     |                       |
|                | Thousands          | Pounds        | Million pounds | Percent               |
| Alabama        | 41                 | 12,707        | 521            | 3.59                  |
| Arizona        | 95                 | 18,032        | 1,713          | 3.60                  |
| Arkansas       | 68                 | 12,015        | 817            | 3.57                  |
| California     | 1,155              | 18,623        | 21,509         | 3.66                  |
| Colorado       | 77                 | 17,338        | 1,335          | 3.66                  |
| Connecticut    | 33                 | 15,879        | 524            | 3.64                  |
| Florida        | 180                | 13,933        | 2,508          | 3.49                  |
| Georgia        | 107                | 13,523        | 1,447          | 3.58                  |
| Idaho          | 178                | 16,399        | 2,919          | 3.65                  |
| Illinois       | 191                | 14,717        | 2,811          | 3.67                  |
| Indiana        | 148                | 15,439        | 2,285          | 3.69                  |
| Iowa           | 303                | 13,700        | 4,151          | 3.63                  |
| Kansas         | 97                 | 12,680        | 1,230          | 3.64                  |
| Kentucky       | 195                | 11,231        | 2,190          | 3.64                  |
| Louisiana      | 80                 | 11,675        | 934            | 3.57                  |
| Maine          | 42                 | 14,786        | 621            | 3.64                  |
| Maryland       | 104                | 13,548        | 1,409          | 3.66                  |
| Massachusetts  | 31                 | 15,032        | 466            | 3.74                  |
| Michigan       | 341                | 15,413        | 5,256          | 3.64                  |
| Minnesota      | 683                | 14,307        | 9,772          | 3.67                  |
| Mississippi    | 61                 | 12,098        | 738            | 3.62                  |
| Missouri       | 226                | 12,677        | 2,865          | 3.65                  |
| Nebraska       | 100                | 12,800        | 1,280          | 3.68                  |
| New York       | 756                | 14,675        | 11,094         | 3.66                  |
| North Carolina | 99                 | 15,424        | 1,527          | 3.66                  |
| North Dakota   | 82                 | 12,622        | 1,035          | 3.63                  |
| Ohio           | 337                | 13,932        | 4,695          | 3.67                  |
| Oklahoma       | 99                 | 12,354        | 1,223          | 3.62                  |
| Oregon         | 100                | 16,590        | 1,659          | 3.71                  |
| Pennsylvania   | 669                | 15,106        | 10,106         | 3.67                  |
| South Carolina | 33                 | 13,273        | 405            | 3.66                  |
| South Dakota   | 136                | 12,309        | 1,674          | 3.65                  |
| Tennessee      | 194                | 11,263        | 2,185          | 3.61                  |
| Texas          | 380                | 14,258        | 5,418          | 3.59                  |
| Utah           | 79                 | 15,975        | 1,262          | 3.60                  |
| Vermont        | 164                | 14,713        | 2,413          | 3.75                  |
| Virginia       | 140                | 14,614        | 2,046          | 3.62                  |
| Washington     | 237                | 18,814        | 4,459          | 3.71                  |
| Wisconsin      | 1,714              | 14,040        | 24,065         | 3.71                  |
| (50 States)    | 9,990              | 14,857        | 148,526        | 3.66                  |

1/ Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.

2/ Excludes milk sucked by calves.

**MILK COWS AND PRODUCTION:** Number on farms and milk production,  
by quarters, United States, 1982-1991

| Year                           | Mar    | Jun    | Sep    | Dec    | Annual 1/ |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
| <b>MILK COWS</b>               |        |        |        |        |           |
| Thousands                      |        |        |        |        |           |
| 1982                           | 10,995 | 10,985 | 11,007 | 11,040 | 11,011    |
| 1983                           | 11,029 | 11,052 | 11,073 | 11,131 | 11,059    |
| 1984                           | 10,881 | 10,758 | 10,761 | 10,772 | 10,793    |
| 1985                           | 10,790 | 10,943 | 11,064 | 11,127 | 10,981    |
| 1986                           | 11,056 | 10,877 | 10,642 | 10,516 | 10,773    |
| 1987                           | 10,408 | 10,335 | 10,276 | 10,290 | 10,327    |
| 1988                           | 10,300 | 10,274 | 10,245 | 10,229 | 10,262    |
| 1989                           | 10,163 | 10,115 | 10,099 | 10,126 | 10,126    |
| 1990                           | 10,128 | 10,109 | 10,118 | 10,151 | 10,127    |
| 1991                           | 10,101 | 9,999  | 9,940  | 9,918  | 9,990     |
| <b>MILK PRODUCTION PER COW</b> |        |        |        |        |           |
| Pounds                         |        |        |        |        |           |
| 1982                           | 3,315  | 3,239  | 3,082  | 2,974  | 12,306    |
| 1983                           | 3,235  | 3,011  | 3,181  | 3,301  | 12,622    |
| 1984                           | 3,218  | 3,033  | 3,226  | 3,330  | 12,541    |
| 1985                           | 3,216  | 2,937  | 3,025  | 3,151  | 13,024    |
| 1986                           | 3,242  | 3,492  | 3,325  | 3,199  | 13,285    |
| 1987                           | 3,341  | 3,620  | 3,458  | 3,385  | 13,819    |
| 1988                           | 3,519  | 3,694  | 3,526  | 3,471  | 14,145    |
| 1989                           | 3,586  | 3,727  | 3,481  | 3,451  | 14,244    |
| 1990                           | 3,630  | 3,822  | 3,618  | 3,577  | 14,645    |
| 1991                           | 3,705  | 3,864  | 3,648  | 3,651  | 14,867    |
| <b>MILK PRODUCTION</b>         |        |        |        |        |           |
| Million pounds                 |        |        |        |        |           |
| 1982                           | 33,167 | 35,579 | 33,927 | 32,832 | 135,505   |
| 1983                           | 34,151 | 36,822 | 34,914 | 33,701 | 139,588   |
| 1984                           | 33,921 | 35,574 | 33,444 | 32,412 | 135,351   |
| 1985                           | 33,625 | 37,401 | 36,639 | 35,347 | 143,012   |
| 1986                           | 35,961 | 38,123 | 35,380 | 33,660 | 143,124   |
| 1987                           | 34,821 | 37,447 | 35,579 | 34,862 | 142,709   |
| 1988                           | 36,130 | 37,840 | 35,920 | 35,262 | 145,152   |
| 1989                           | 36,441 | 37,702 | 35,157 | 34,940 | 144,239   |
| 1990                           | 36,762 | 38,640 | 36,611 | 36,307 | 148,313   |
| 1991                           | 37,425 | 38,633 | 36,265 | 36,211 | 148,526   |

1/ Average number during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.

**DAIRY PRODUCTION: Utilization and cash receipts, by States, 1991**

| State | Combined marketings of<br>milk and cream |  |                                   | Used for milk, cream<br>and butter on farms<br>where produced |                           |
|-------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
|       | Milk used<br>Million pounds              | Average returns per<br>100 lbs milk 1/ | Cash<br>receipts<br>1,000 dollars | Milk used<br>Million pounds                                   | Value 2/<br>1,000 dollars |
| AL    | 517                                      | 13.50                                  | 69,795                            | 1   | 135                       |
| AK    | 12.6                                     | 20.49                                  | 2,582                             | 0.2   | 41                        |
| AZ    | 1,702                                    | 12.20                                  | 207,644                           | 3   | 366                       |
| AR    | 790                                      | 13.00                                  | 102,700                           | 8   | 1,040                     |
| CA    | 21,463                                   | 11.44                                  | 2,454,538                         | 5   | 572                       |
| CO    | 1,270                                    | 13.08                                  | 166,156                           | 15  | 1,962                     |
| CT    | 515                                      | 13.72                                  | 70,647                            | 2   | 274                       |
| DE    | 129.0                                    | 13.00                                  | 16,770                            | 0   | 0                         |
| FL    | 2,503                                    | 14.90                                  | 372,947                           | 2   | 298                       |
| GA    | 1,440                                    | 13.85                                  | 199,073                           | 2   | 276                       |
| HI    | 138.8                                    | 21.82                                  | 30,328                            | 0.8   | 175                       |
| ID    | 2,870                                    | 11.10                                  | 318,570                           | 6   | 666                       |
| IL    | 2,775                                    | 12.20                                  | 338,550                           | 6   | 732                       |
| IN    | 2,235                                    | 12.10                                  | 270,435                           | 10  | 1,210                     |
| IA    | 4,056                                    | 11.90                                  | 482,664                           | 35  | 4,165                     |
| KS    | 1,209                                    | 11.70                                  | 141,453                           | 3   | 351                       |
| KY    | 2,110                                    | 12.50                                  | 263,750                           | 34  | 4,250                     |
| LA    | 915                                      | 13.30                                  | 121,695                           | 7   | 931                       |
| ME    | 609                                      | 13.97                                  | 85,060                            | 3   | 419                       |
| MD    | 1,398                                    | 13.00                                  | 181,740                           | 3   | 390                       |
| MA    | 459                                      | 14.16                                  | 64,977                            | 2   | 283                       |
| MI    | 5,166                                    | 12.45                                  | 643,140                           | 10  | 1,245                     |
| MN    | 9,645                                    | 11.91                                  | 1,148,720                         | 20  | 2,382                     |
| MS    | 732                                      | 13.23                                  | 96,862                            | 3   | 397                       |
| MO    | 2,805                                    | 11.90                                  | 333,795                           | 15  | 1,785                     |
| MT    | 325                                      | 12.29                                  | 39,954                            | 6   | 738                       |
| NE    | 1,245                                    | 11.60                                  | 144,420                           | 10  | 1,160                     |
| NV    | 331                                      | 11.60                                  | 38,396                            | 1   | 116                       |
| NH    | 312                                      | 13.60                                  | 42,432                            | 1   | 136                       |
| NJ    | 354                                      | 14.00                                  | 49,560                            | 1   | 140                       |
| NM    | 1,900                                    | 11.63                                  | 220,994                           | 8   | 931                       |
| NY    | 10,800                                   | 12.74                                  | 1,386,601                         | 59  | 7,519                     |
| NC    | 1,491                                    | 13.70                                  | 204,267                           | 19  | 2,603                     |
| ND    | 1,015                                    | 11.30                                  | 114,695                           | 3   | 339                       |
| OH    | 4,665                                    | 12.00                                  | 559,800                           | 10  | 1,200                     |
| OK    | 1,200                                    | 12.70                                  | 152,400                           | 8   | 1,016                     |
| OR    | 1,625                                    | 12.52                                  | 203,610                           | 7   | 877                       |
| PA    | 9,996                                    | 13.47                                  | 1,346,826                         | 40  | 5,389                     |
| RI    | 33                                       | 13.40                                  | 4,422                             | 0   | 0                         |
| SC    | 396                                      | 13.91                                  | 55,073                            | 3   | 417                       |
| SD    | 1,660                                    | 12.10                                  | 200,860                           | 4   | 484                       |
| TN    | 2,055                                    | 12.70                                  | 260,985                           | 31  | 3,937                     |
| TX    | 5,380                                    | 12.70                                  | 683,260                           | 5   | 635                       |
| UT    | 1,238                                    | 12.00                                  | 148,580                           | 3   | 360                       |
| VT    | 2,381                                    | 13.04                                  | 310,536                           | 8   | 1,043                     |
| VA    | 2,025                                    | 13.30                                  | 269,325                           | 5   | 665                       |
| WA    | 4,440                                    | 12.57                                  | 557,943                           | 4   | 503                       |
| WV    | 265                                      | 12.71                                  | 33,678                            | 2   | 254                       |
| WI    | 23,728                                   | 12.01                                  | 2,850,127                         | 72  | 8,648                     |
| WY    | 104                                      | 11.40                                  | 11,856                            | 1   | 114                       |
| U.S.  | 146,509                                  | 12.34                                  | 18,075,191                        | 507   | 63,570                    |

1/ Cash receipts divided by milk for milk fat represented in combined marketings. 2/ Valued at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream.

MILK SOLD TO PLANTS, ALL: Average price per 100 pounds received  
by farmers, United States, 1982-1991

| Year    | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Dollars |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1982    | 14.00 | 13.80 | 13.70 | 13.50 | 13.20 | 13.20 |
| 1983    | 13.90 | 13.80 | 13.60 | 13.60 | 13.30 | 13.20 |
| 1984    | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.30 | 13.10 | 13.00 | 12.90 |
| 1985    | 13.90 | 13.70 | 13.30 | 12.90 | 12.50 | 12.20 |
| 1986    | 12.50 | 12.40 | 12.20 | 12.10 | 12.00 | 11.90 |
| 1987    | 13.20 | 12.90 | 12.50 | 12.20 | 11.90 | 11.90 |
| 1988    | 12.50 | 12.20 | 11.90 | 11.60 | 11.40 | 11.30 |
| 1989    | 13.50 | 13.20 | 12.70 | 12.40 | 12.30 | 12.40 |
| 1990    | 15.50 | 14.50 | 13.90 | 13.40 | 13.50 | 13.80 |
| 1991    | 11.70 | 11.50 | 11.40 | 11.30 | 11.30 | 11.40 |

| Year    | Jul   | Aug   | Sep   | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Weighted average |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Dollars |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |
| 1982    | 13.20 | 13.30 | 13.60 | 13.80 | 13.90 | 13.90 | 13.69            |
| 1983    | 13.20 | 13.30 | 13.50 | 13.80 | 13.90 | 13.70 | 13.66            |
| 1984    | 13.00 | 13.20 | 13.60 | 14.00 | 14.30 | 14.00 | 13.54            |
| 1985    | 12.10 | 12.10 | 12.30 | 12.60 | 12.60 | 12.60 | 12.76            |
| 1986    | 12.00 | 12.30 | 12.80 | 13.20 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 12.51            |
| 1987    | 12.00 | 12.20 | 12.60 | 12.90 | 12.90 | 12.70 | 12.54            |
| 1988    | 11.40 | 11.80 | 12.50 | 13.00 | 13.40 | 13.60 | 12.26            |
| 1989    | 12.60 | 13.20 | 14.00 | 14.80 | 15.60 | 16.00 | 13.56            |
| 1990    | 14.00 | 14.20 | 13.90 | 13.10 | 12.70 | 11.70 | 13.74            |
| 1991    | 11.80 | 12.30 | 12.80 | 13.50 | 13.80 | 13.80 | 12.24            |

MILD SOLD TO PLANTS, ELIGIBLE FOR FLUID MARKET: Average price per 100 pounds  
 received by farmers, United States, 1982-1991

| Year    | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Dollars |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1982    | 14.10 | 14.00 | 13.80 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.30 |
| 1983    | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.80 | 13.70 | 13.50 | 13.30 |
| 1984    | 13.80 | 13.50 | 13.40 | 13.20 | 13.10 | 13.00 |
| 1985    | 14.10 | 13.90 | 13.50 | 13.00 | 12.70 | 12.30 |
| 1986    | 12.70 | 12.60 | 12.40 | 12.20 | 12.10 | 12.00 |
|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1987    | 13.30 | 13.00 | 12.70 | 12.40 | 12.10 | 12.00 |
| 1988    | 12.70 | 12.40 | 12.10 | 11.70 | 11.50 | 11.40 |
| 1989    | 13.60 | 13.40 | 12.90 | 12.50 | 12.40 | 12.50 |
| 1990    | 15.60 | 14.70 | 14.00 | 13.40 | 13.60 | 13.90 |
| 1991    | 11.80 | 11.60 | 11.50 | 11.40 | 11.40 | 11.50 |

| Year    | Jul   | Aug   | Sep   | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Weighted average |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Dollars |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |
| 1982    | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.70 | 13.90 | 14.10 | 14.10 | 13.61            |
| 1983    | 13.30 | 13.50 | 13.70 | 13.90 | 14.10 | 13.90 | 13.58            |
| 1984    | 13.10 | 13.30 | 13.80 | 14.20 | 14.40 | 14.10 | 13.46            |
| 1985    | 12.30 | 12.30 | 12.40 | 12.70 | 12.70 | 12.70 | 12.90            |
| 1986    | 12.10 | 12.40 | 12.90 | 13.30 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 12.62            |
|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |
| 1987    | 12.20 | 12.40 | 12.80 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 12.80 | 12.66            |
| 1988    | 11.50 | 12.00 | 12.60 | 13.10 | 13.50 | 13.70 | 12.36            |
| 1989    | 12.70 | 13.30 | 14.10 | 14.90 | 15.60 | 16.10 | 13.66            |
| 1990    | 14.10 | 14.30 | 14.00 | 13.30 | 12.90 | 11.80 | 13.89            |
| 1991    | 11.90 | 12.40 | 12.90 | 13.60 | 13.90 | 13.90 | 12.30            |

**MILK SOLD TO PLANTS: Average price per 100 pounds received  
by farmers, by States, 1982-1991**

| State   | All milk sold |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         | 1982          | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  |
| Dollars |               |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| AL      | 14.60         | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.50 | 14.40 | 14.70 | 14.20 | 14.90 | 15.90 | 13.50 |
| AK      | 21.47         | 22.84 | 21.36 | 19.60 | 20.10 | 20.10 | 20.20 | 20.23 | 20.30 | 20.30 |
| AZ      | 13.92         | 13.92 | 13.84 | 13.70 | 12.70 | 12.80 | 12.40 | 13.60 | 14.10 | 12.20 |
| AR      | 14.40         | 14.40 | 14.20 | 13.80 | 13.80 | 14.20 | 13.70 | 14.60 | 15.00 | 13.00 |
| CA      | 13.42         | 13.24 | 13.05 | 12.18 | 11.77 | 11.43 | 10.94 | 12.37 | 12.02 | 11.22 |
| CO      | 15.16         | 15.21 | 15.12 | 14.00 | 13.50 | 13.40 | 13.20 | 14.70 | 14.50 | 12.70 |
| CT      | 14.64         | 14.65 | 14.69 | 13.70 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.20 | 14.30 | 14.70 | 13.40 |
| DE      | 13.90         | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.10 | 12.80 | 13.20 | 13.00 | 14.50 | 14.90 | 13.00 |
| FL      | 16.40         | 16.50 | 16.20 | 16.50 | 16.20 | 15.60 | 15.20 | 15.90 | 16.70 | 15.00 |
| GA      | 14.40         | 14.50 | 14.60 | 14.10 | 13.90 | 14.20 | 14.30 | 15.10 | 15.80 | 13.70 |
| HI      | 20.59         | 20.09 | 20.06 | 20.25 | 19.99 | 20.30 | 20.49 | 20.85 | 20.70 | 21.85 |
| ID      | 12.86         | 12.95 | 12.81 | 12.10 | 11.70 | 11.50 | 11.20 | 12.30 | 12.20 | 11.10 |
| IL      | 13.50         | 13.50 | 13.50 | 12.70 | 12.50 | 12.60 | 12.20 | 13.60 | 12.90 | 12.20 |
| IN      | 13.60         | 13.60 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.50 | 12.70 | 12.30 | 13.50 | 14.10 | 12.10 |
| IA      | 13.20         | 13.20 | 13.10 | 12.20 | 12.00 | 12.10 | 11.80 | 13.20 | 13.30 | 11.90 |
| KS      | 14.04         | 14.01 | 14.02 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.50 | 12.00 | 13.20 | 13.30 | 11.70 |
| KY      | 13.50         | 13.50 | 13.40 | 12.80 | 12.60 | 12.90 | 12.60 | 13.60 | 14.30 | 12.50 |
| LA      | 14.84         | 14.74 | 14.61 | 14.10 | 14.00 | 14.40 | 13.90 | 14.60 | 15.40 | 13.30 |
| ME      | 14.78         | 14.79 | 14.59 | 13.70 | 13.50 | 13.80 | 13.40 | 14.60 | 15.20 | 13.80 |
| MD      | 14.00         | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.10 | 12.90 | 13.10 | 13.00 | 14.50 | 14.90 | 13.00 |
| MA      | 15.00         | 15.07 | 14.82 | 13.70 | 13.40 | 13.70 | 13.30 | 14.50 | 14.80 | 13.50 |
| MI      | 13.63         | 13.63 | 13.53 | 12.70 | 12.60 | 12.60 | 12.40 | 13.60 | 14.10 | 12.40 |
| MN      | 12.98         | 12.94 | 12.82 | 12.05 | 11.85 | 11.86 | 11.67 | 13.08 | 13.22 | 11.91 |
| MS      | 14.32         | 14.24 | 14.37 | 13.80 | 13.60 | 14.00 | 13.60 | 14.30 | 15.10 | 13.20 |
| MO      | 13.30         | 13.30 | 13.20 | 12.50 | 12.30 | 12.40 | 12.20 | 13.30 | 13.60 | 11.90 |
| MT      | 13.30         | 13.40 | 13.91 | 13.10 | 12.70 | 12.50 | 12.20 | 13.50 | 13.70 | 12.20 |
| NB      | 13.30         | 13.30 | 13.50 | 12.70 | 12.30 | 12.40 | 11.70 | 13.00 | 13.10 | 11.60 |
| NV      | 13.30         | 13.40 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.20 | 12.50 | 12.10 | 13.10 | 13.20 | 11.60 |
| NH      | 14.72         | 14.66 | 14.54 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.50 | 13.20 | 14.40 | 14.80 | 13.60 |
| NJ      | 14.15         | 14.21 | 14.06 | 13.10 | 12.80 | 13.10 | 13.40 | 15.10 | 15.30 | 14.00 |
| NM      | 15.54         | 14.27 | 14.13 | 13.10 | 12.70 | 12.70 | 12.20 | 13.30 | 13.40 | 11.40 |
| NY      | 13.75         | 13.75 | 13.55 | 12.80 | 12.60 | 12.70 | 12.60 | 14.20 | 14.60 | 12.70 |
| NC      | 14.70         | 14.80 | 15.00 | 14.50 | 14.00 | 14.70 | 14.50 | 15.10 | 15.80 | 13.70 |
| ND      | 12.50         | 12.50 | 12.30 | 11.40 | 11.30 | 11.10 | 10.90 | 12.20 | 12.50 | 11.30 |
| OH      | 13.74         | 13.64 | 13.55 | 12.80 | 12.50 | 12.70 | 12.00 | 13.40 | 13.90 | 12.00 |
| OK      | 14.59         | 14.16 | 13.97 | 13.40 | 13.20 | 13.40 | 12.90 | 14.00 | 14.30 | 12.70 |
| OR      | 14.16         | 14.23 | 13.88 | 12.80 | 12.40 | 12.40 | 12.10 | 13.30 | 13.20 | 12.20 |
| PA      | 14.24         | 14.21 | 14.08 | 13.10 | 12.90 | 13.10 | 13.10 | 14.50 | 15.00 | 13.20 |
| RI      | 14.98         | 14.99 | 14.91 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.60 | 13.30 | 14.40 | 14.80 | 13.40 |
| SC      | 15.65         | 15.84 | 15.94 | 15.40 | 15.00 | 15.20 | 14.80 | 15.40 | 16.10 | 13.40 |
| SD      | 13.03         | 12.93 | 12.73 | 11.90 | 11.60 | 11.70 | 11.50 | 12.90 | 13.00 | 12.10 |
| TN      | 13.62         | 13.63 | 13.74 | 13.50 | 13.10 | 13.40 | 13.10 | 13.80 | 14.70 | 12.70 |
| TX      | 14.74         | 14.63 | 14.44 | 13.80 | 13.60 | 13.70 | 13.20 | 14.30 | 14.70 | 12.70 |
| UT      | 13.06         | 13.07 | 13.15 | 12.00 | 11.80 | 11.90 | 11.60 | 12.60 | 12.90 | 11.50 |
| VT      | 14.12         | 14.21 | 14.01 | 13.30 | 13.10 | 13.20 | 12.80 | 14.10 | 14.40 | 13.00 |
| VA      | 13.90         | 13.90 | 13.90 | 13.40 | 13.00 | 13.50 | 13.30 | 14.20 | 15.00 | 13.30 |
| WA      | 13.66         | 13.67 | 13.46 | 12.40 | 12.10 | 12.20 | 12.00 | 13.30 | 13.30 | 12.00 |
| WV      | 13.70         | 13.84 | 13.67 | 12.90 | 12.40 | 12.50 | 12.20 | 13.50 | 14.30 | 12.30 |
| WI      | 13.22         | 13.23 | 13.13 | 12.27 | 12.16 | 12.15 | 11.97 | 13.45 | 13.47 | 12.01 |
| WY      | 13.10         | 13.00 | 13.10 | 12.60 | 12.00 | 11.70 | 11.50 | 12.40 | 12.80 | 11.40 |
| US      | 13.69         | 13.66 | 13.54 | 12.76 | 12.51 | 12.54 | 12.26 | 13.56 | 13.74 | 12.24 |

**MILK SOLD TO PLANTS: Average price per 100 pounds received  
by farmers, by States, 1982-1991**

| State   | Eligible for fluid market |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|         | 1982                      | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  |
| Dollars |                           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| AL      | 14.60                     | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.50 | 14.40 | 14.70 | 14.20 | 15.00 | 16.00 | 13.50 |
| AK      | 21.30                     | 22.60 | 21.10 | 19.60 | 20.10 | 20.10 | 20.20 | 20.20 | 20.30 | 20.49 |
| AZ      | 13.90                     | 13.90 | 13.80 | 13.10 | 12.70 | 12.80 | 12.40 | 13.60 | 14.10 | 12.20 |
| AR      | 14.40                     | 14.40 | 14.20 | 13.90 | 13.90 | 14.30 | 13.80 | 14.70 | 15.10 | 13.00 |
| CA      | 13.21                     | 13.06 | 12.85 | 12.22 | 11.79 | 11.45 | 10.97 | 12.39 | 12.04 | 11.44 |
| CO      | 14.80                     | 14.90 | 14.80 | 14.00 | 13.50 | 13.40 | 13.20 | 14.70 | 14.50 | 13.08 |
| CT      | 14.40                     | 14.40 | 14.40 | 13.70 | 13.40 | 13.50 | 13.20 | 14.30 | 14.70 | 13.72 |
| DE      | 13.90                     | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.10 | 12.80 | 13.20 | 13.00 | 14.50 | 14.90 | 13.00 |
| FL      | 16.40                     | 16.50 | 16.20 | 16.50 | 16.20 | 15.60 | 15.20 | 15.90 | 16.70 | 14.90 |
| GA      | 14.40                     | 14.50 | 14.60 | 14.10 | 13.90 | 14.20 | 14.30 | 15.10 | 15.80 | 13.82 |
| HI      | 20.59                     | 20.09 | 20.06 | 20.25 | 19.99 | 20.30 | 20.49 | 20.85 | 20.70 | 21.85 |
| ID      | 12.70                     | 12.80 | 12.70 | 12.40 | 11.90 | 11.70 | 11.40 | 12.50 | 12.30 | 11.10 |
| IL      | 13.50                     | 13.50 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.60 | 12.70 | 12.30 | 13.70 | 12.90 | 12.20 |
| IN      | 13.60                     | 13.60 | 13.50 | 13.00 | 12.70 | 12.90 | 12.50 | 13.60 | 14.20 | 12.10 |
| IA      | 13.20                     | 13.20 | 13.10 | 12.40 | 12.20 | 12.30 | 12.00 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 11.90 |
| KS      | 14.00                     | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.80 | 13.10 | 12.70 | 12.10 | 13.40 | 13.50 | 11.70 |
| KY      | 13.50                     | 13.50 | 13.40 | 13.10 | 12.90 | 13.10 | 12.80 | 13.90 | 14.50 | 12.50 |
| LA      | 14.70                     | 14.60 | 14.50 | 14.10 | 14.00 | 14.40 | 13.90 | 14.60 | 15.40 | 13.30 |
| ME      | 14.70                     | 14.70 | 14.50 | 13.70 | 13.50 | 13.80 | 13.40 | 14.60 | 15.20 | 13.97 |
| MD      | 14.00                     | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.10 | 12.90 | 13.10 | 13.00 | 14.50 | 14.90 | 13.00 |
| MA      | 14.50                     | 14.60 | 14.40 | 13.70 | 13.40 | 13.70 | 13.30 | 14.50 | 14.80 | 14.16 |
| MI      | 13.60                     | 13.60 | 13.50 | 12.70 | 12.60 | 12.60 | 12.40 | 13.60 | 14.10 | 12.45 |
| MN      | 12.98                     | 12.94 | 12.82 | 12.24 | 12.07 | 12.08 | 11.89 | 13.32 | 13.48 | 11.91 |
| MS      | 14.20                     | 14.20 | 14.30 | 13.90 | 13.70 | 14.10 | 13.70 | 14.40 | 15.20 | 13.23 |
| MO      | 13.30                     | 13.30 | 13.20 | 12.70 | 12.50 | 12.60 | 12.30 | 13.50 | 13.80 | 11.90 |
| MT      | 13.20                     | 13.30 | 13.80 | 13.20 | 12.70 | 12.50 | 12.20 | 13.50 | 13.70 | 12.29 |
| NB      | 13.30                     | 13.30 | 13.50 | 13.20 | 12.90 | 12.90 | 11.90 | 13.20 | 13.30 | 11.60 |
| NV      | 13.30                     | 13.40 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.20 | 12.50 | 12.10 | 13.10 | 13.20 | 11.60 |
| NH      | 14.50                     | 14.50 | 14.40 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.50 | 13.20 | 14.40 | 14.80 | 13.60 |
| NJ      | 13.90                     | 14.00 | 13.80 | 13.10 | 12.80 | 13.10 | 13.40 | 15.10 | 15.30 | 14.00 |
| NM      | 15.30                     | 14.00 | 13.80 | 13.10 | 12.70 | 12.70 | 12.20 | 13.30 | 13.40 | 11.63 |
| NY      | 13.70                     | 13.70 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.60 | 12.70 | 12.50 | 14.20 | 14.60 | 12.74 |
| NC      | 14.70                     | 14.80 | 15.00 | 14.60 | 14.10 | 14.80 | 14.60 | 15.20 | 15.90 | 13.70 |
| ND      | 12.50                     | 12.50 | 12.30 | 11.90 | 11.70 | 11.50 | 11.20 | 12.60 | 12.90 | 11.30 |
| OH      | 13.70                     | 13.60 | 13.50 | 12.90 | 12.60 | 12.80 | 12.10 | 13.50 | 14.00 | 12.00 |
| OK      | 14.40                     | 14.00 | 13.80 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.60 | 13.00 | 14.10 | 14.40 | 12.70 |
| OR      | 13.80                     | 13.80 | 13.50 | 12.80 | 12.40 | 12.40 | 12.10 | 13.30 | 13.30 | 12.52 |
| PA      | 14.00                     | 14.00 | 13.90 | 13.10 | 12.90 | 13.10 | 13.10 | 14.50 | 15.00 | 13.47 |
| RI      | 14.50                     | 14.50 | 14.40 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.60 | 13.30 | 14.40 | 14.80 | 13.40 |
| SC      | 15.30                     | 15.50 | 15.60 | 15.40 | 15.00 | 15.20 | 14.80 | 15.40 | 16.10 | 13.91 |
| SD      | 13.00                     | 12.90 | 12.70 | 12.30 | 12.10 | 12.20 | 11.90 | 13.30 | 13.40 | 12.10 |
| TN      | 13.60                     | 13.60 | 13.70 | 13.70 | 13.30 | 13.60 | 13.20 | 14.00 | 14.80 | 12.70 |
| TX      | 14.60                     | 14.50 | 14.30 | 13.80 | 13.60 | 13.70 | 13.20 | 14.30 | 14.70 | 12.70 |
| UT      | 12.90                     | 12.90 | 12.90 | 12.20 | 12.00 | 12.10 | 11.80 | 12.80 | 13.20 | 12.00 |
| VT      | 14.10                     | 14.20 | 14.00 | 13.30 | 13.10 | 13.20 | 12.80 | 14.10 | 14.40 | 13.04 |
| VA      | 13.90                     | 13.90 | 13.90 | 13.50 | 13.10 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 14.30 | 15.10 | 13.30 |
| WA      | 13.30                     | 13.30 | 13.10 | 12.40 | 12.10 | 12.50 | 12.20 | 13.50 | 14.30 | 12.71 |
| WV      | 13.50                     | 13.60 | 13.40 | 12.90 | 12.40 | 12.50 | 12.20 | 13.50 | 14.30 | 12.01 |
| WI      | 13.22                     | 13.23 | 13.13 | 12.38 | 12.26 | 12.28 | 12.10 | 13.58 | 13.58 | 11.40 |
| WY      | 13.10                     | 13.00 | 13.10 | 13.20 | 12.50 | 12.40 | 11.80 | 12.70 | 13.20 | 11.40 |
| US      | 13.61                     | 13.58 | 13.46 | 12.90 | 12.62 | 12.66 | 12.36 | 13.66 | 13.89 | 12.30 |

**MILK COWS: Prices received by farmers, quarterly,  
by States, 1990 and 1991 1/**

| State            | January |       | April |       | July  |       | October |       |
|------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
|                  | 1990    | 1991  | 1990  | 1991  | 1990  | 1991  | 1990    | 1991  |
| Dollars per head |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |
| AL               | 1,140   | 1,120 | 1,140 | 1,030 | 1,150 | 1,040 | 1,170   | 1,060 |
| AR               | 1,060   | 1,080 | 1,120 | 1,050 | 1,090 | 1,050 | 1,120   | 1,060 |
| CA               | 1,280   | 1,240 | 1,260 | 1,200 | 1,320 | 1,200 | 1,360   | 1,250 |
| CO               | 1,080   | 1,180 | 1,100 | 1,150 | 1,200 | 1,170 | 1,250   | 1,150 |
| FL               | 1,130   | 1,290 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,230 | 1,200 | 1,260   | 1,180 |
| GA               | 1,140   | 1,110 | 1,140 | 1,030 | 1,200 | 1,070 | 1,230   | 1,120 |
| ID               | 1,060   | 1,030 | 1,170 | 1,040 | 1,220 | 1,120 | 1,260   | 1,110 |
| IL               | 1,140   | 1,080 | 1,170 | 1,100 | 1,150 | 1,090 | 1,140   | 1,130 |
| IN               | 1,150   | 1,050 | 1,170 | 1,050 | 1,130 | 1,030 | 1,170   | 1,030 |
| IO               | 1,120   | 1,090 | 1,130 | 1,060 | 1,170 | 1,040 | 1,200   | 1,040 |
| KS               | 1,140   | 1,170 | 1,190 | 1,130 | 1,150 | 1,110 | 1,240   | 1,100 |
| KY               | 990     | 1,000 | 1,030 | 980   | 1,030 | 960   | 1,060   | 970   |
| LA               | 1,100   | 1,150 | 1,130 | 1,120 | 1,180 | 1,130 | 1,200   | 1,110 |
| MD               | 1,180   | 1,150 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 1,200   | 1,150 |
| MI               | 1,200   | 1,160 | 1,170 | 1,170 | 1,200 | 1,160 | 1,240   | 1,160 |
| MN               | 1,080   | 1,020 | 1,090 | 1,030 | 1,100 | 1,010 | 1,140   | 1,030 |
| MS               | 1,050   | 1,070 | 1,100 | 1,030 | 1,120 | 1,050 | 1,130   | 1,030 |
| MO               | 1,070   | 1,060 | 1,080 | 1,050 | 1,120 | 1,020 | 1,130   | 1,010 |
| NB               | 1,060   | 1,090 | 1,130 | 1,100 | 1,140 | 1,060 | 1,170   | 1,100 |
| NY               | 1,050   | 1,030 | 1,070 | 1,020 | 1,100 | 1,040 | 1,160   | 1,040 |
| NC               | 1,190   | 1,180 | 1,160 | 1,100 | 1,310 | 1,120 | 1,270   | 1,130 |
| ND               | 930     | 970   | 1,010 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 1,000 | 1,050   | 970   |
| OH               | 1,100   | 1,100 | 1,050 | 1,100 | 1,140 | 1,050 | 1,200   | 1,070 |
| OK               | 1,070   | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,090 | 1,060 | 1,140   | 1,050 |
| OR               | 1,150   | 1,130 | 1,180 | 1,060 | 1,180 | 1,130 | 1,300   | 1,080 |
| PA               | 1,150   | 1,120 | 1,160 | 1,080 | 1,170 | 1,130 | 1,210   | 1,110 |
| TN               | 940     | 970   | 1,000 | 900   | 1,090 | 920   | 1,040   | 930   |
| TX               | 1,190   | 1,130 | 1,190 | 1,120 | 1,210 | 1,120 | 1,260   | 1,110 |
| UT               | 1,070   | 1,040 | 1,140 | 1,090 | 1,190 | 1,100 | 1,250   | 1,070 |
| VT               | 1,040   | 1,020 | 1,040 | 1,000 | 1,080 | 1,020 | 1,070   | 1,060 |
| VA               | 1,020   | 1,070 | 1,040 | 1,030 | 1,020 | 1,050 | 1,100   | 1,070 |
| WA               | 1,250   | 1,170 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 1,340 | 1,160 | 1,340   | 1,190 |
| WI               | 1,100   | 1,070 | 1,140 | 1,090 | 1,140 | 1,100 | 1,170   | 1,100 |

1/ Dairy cows sold for dairy herd replacement.

**MILK COWS: Prices received by farmers, quarterly,  
United States, 1986-1991 1/**

| Year             | January | April | July  | October |
|------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|
| Dollars per head |         |       |       |         |
| 1986             | 800     | 810   | 835   | 840     |
| 1987             | 855     | 920   | 940   | 955     |
| 1988             | 970     | 1,020 | 975   | 980     |
| 1989             | 1,000   | 1,040 | 1,030 | 1,060   |
| 1990             | 1,120   | 1,140 | 1,170 | 1,200   |
| 1991             | 1,100   | 1,090 | 1,090 | 1,100   |

1/ Dairy cows sold for dairy herd replacement.

**MANUFACTURED DAIRY PRODUCTS:** Production of specified products.  
United States, 1989-1991

| Products                            | 1989         | 1990      | 1991      | 1991 as percent of 1990 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
|                                     | 1,000 pounds |           |           | Percent                 |
| Butter                              | 1,295,409    | 1,302,177 | 1,336,281 | 103                     |
| Cheese:                             |              |           |           |                         |
| American:                           |              |           |           |                         |
| Cheddar                             | 2,221,204    | 2,379,794 | 2,302,350 | 97                      |
| Other American types 1/             | 452,871      | 514,427   | 502,518   | 98                      |
| Part skim                           | 825          | 845       | 841       | 100                     |
| Swiss                               | 231,238      | 261,065   | 234,489   | 90                      |
| Munster                             | 91,121       | 100,201   | 106,352   | 107                     |
| Brick                               | 17,490       | 17,337    | 15,298    | 89                      |
| All Italian types                   | 1,591,861    | 1,730,366 | 1,824,145 | 106                     |
| Cream                               | 379,328      | 404,759   | 393,034   | 98                      |
| Neufchateau                         | 21,631       | 26,040    | 53,659    | 206                     |
| Blue 2/                             | 34,561       | 36,434    | 34,371    | 95                      |
| All other types 3/                  | 121,231      | 110,710   | 118,547   | 107                     |
| Total 4/                            | 5,615,372    | 6,061,206 | 6,090,798 | 101                     |
| Cottage Cheese:                     |              |           |           |                         |
| Curd 5/                             | 526,913      | 493,452   | 490,767   | 100                     |
| Creamed 6/                          | 572,263      | 530,636   | 497,928   | 94                      |
| Lowfat 7/                           | 300,881      | 301,833   | 321,109   | 107                     |
| Canned Milk:                        |              |           |           |                         |
| Evaporated and condensed whole milk | 525,128      | 602,647   | 543,094   | 91                      |
| evaporated skim milk                | 20,169       | 12,536    | 16,952    | 136                     |
| Bulk condensed milk:                |              |           |           |                         |
| Whole                               |              |           |           |                         |
| Sweetened                           | 93,480       | 105,371   | 101,676   | 97                      |
| Unsweetened                         | 177,466      | 144,417   | 150,037   | 104                     |
| Skim                                |              |           |           |                         |
| Sweetened                           | 66,263       | 44,510    | 58,809    | 133                     |
| Unsweetened                         | 1,079,799    | 1,131,512 | 1,122,060 | 100                     |
| Condensed or evaporated buttermilk  | 40,476       | 37,247    | 39,572    | 107                     |
| Dry milk:                           |              |           |           |                         |
| Dry whole milk                      | 175,768      | 175,129   | 106,778   | 61                      |
| Nonfat dry milk for human food      | 874,667      | 879,212   | 877,525   | 100                     |
| Dry skim milk for animal feed       | 18,705       | 23,221    | 7,216     | 31                      |
| Dry buttermilk                      | 60,517       | 55,851    | 59,928    | 108                     |
| Whey and whey products:             |              |           |           |                         |
| Condensed whey, solids content 8/   | 59,919       | 58,683    | 43,959    | 75                      |
| Dry whey                            | 1,069,470    | 1,143,259 | 1,167,394 | 103                     |
| Milk sugar and lactose              | 170,903      | 192,586   | 196,879   | 103                     |

1/ Includes colby, washed or stirred curd, monterey, and jack.

2/ Includes gorgonzola.

3/ Includes full-skim.

4/ Excludes cottage cheese.

5/ Mostly used for processing into creamed or lowfat cottage cheese.

6/ Milk fat content 4.0 percent or more.

7/ Milk fat content less than 4.0 percent, mostly 0.5 to 2.0 percent.

8/ Final marketable product only. Does not include quantity used or shipped to another plant for further processing into dry whey or modified whey products.

**MANUFACTURED DAIRY PRODUCTS:** Production of specified products,  
United States, 1982-1991

| Year             | Ice cream | Ice milk 1/ | Milk sherbet | Total frozen products 2/ |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Thousand gallons |           |             |              |                          |
| 1982             | 852,072   | 280,559     | 45,575       | 1,178,206                |
| 1983             | 881,543   | 294,913     | 47,732       | 1,224,188                |
| 1984             | 894,468   | 299,825     | 47,488       | 1,241,781                |
| 1985             | 901,449   | 301,312     | 48,206       | 1,250,967                |
| 1986             | 923,597   | 314,673     | 49,679       | 1,287,949                |
|                  |           |             |              |                          |
| 1987             | 928,356   | 327,561     | 49,998       | 1,305,915                |
| 1988             | 882,079   | 354,831     | 52,175       | 1,289,085                |
| 1989             | 831,159   | 376,507     | 52,662       | 1,260,328                |
| 1990             | 823,610   | 352,271     | 50,278       | 1,226,159                |
| 1991             | 862,638   | 334,715     | 47,379       | 1,244,732                |

1/ Includes freezer-made milkshake.

2/ Excludes "Mellorine-type" desserts and other minor frozen dairy products.

**DAIRY PRODUCTS:** New whole milk equivalents used in manufactured dairy products,  
total and percentage by major products, United States, 1980-91

| Year    | Total  | Percentage distribution |                                     |                                    |                                     |                     |       |
|---------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
|         |        | Butter                  | All whole milk and part skim cheese | Evaporated, dry and condensed milk | Ice cream and other frozen products | Other milk products | Total |
| Mil lbs |        |                         |                                     |                                    |                                     |                     |       |
| 1980    | 73,327 | 30                      | 45                                  | 3                                  | 16                                  | 3                   | 100   |
| 1981    | 77,916 | 31                      | 46                                  | 3                                  | 15                                  | 2                   | 100   |
| 1982    | 80,583 | 31                      | 48                                  | 3                                  | 15                                  | 2                   | 100   |
| 1983    | 83,991 | 30                      | 48                                  | 3                                  | 15                                  | 1                   | 100   |
| 1984    | 77,291 | 27                      | 50                                  | 3                                  | 16                                  | 1                   | 100   |
| 1985    | 83,538 | 33                      | 45                                  | 3                                  | 15                                  | 1                   | 100   |
| 1986    | 83,226 | 32                      | 46                                  | 3                                  | 15                                  | 1                   | 100   |
| 1987    | 81,945 | 30                      | 47                                  | 3                                  | 16                                  | 1                   | 100   |
| 1988    | 84,775 | 32                      | 47                                  | 3                                  | 15                                  | 1                   | 100   |
| 1989    | 84,380 | 31                      | 48                                  | 3                                  | 16                                  | 0                   | 100   |
| 1990    | 83,608 | 30                      | 49                                  | 3                                  | 15                                  | 0                   | 100   |
| 1991    | 83,460 | 32                      | 49                                  | 3                                  | 16                                  | 0                   | 100   |

**DAIRY PRODUCTS: Per capita consumption, United States, 1968-1991 1/**

| Year   | Fluid milk<br>and<br>cream 2/ | Cheese<br>3/ | Butter | Ice cream<br>(product<br>weight) | Frozen<br>dairy<br>products | All dairy products<br>milk equivalent<br>milkfat basis |
|--------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Pounds |                               |              |        |                                  |                             |  |
| 1968   | 276                           | 10.5         | 5.9    | 18.5                             | 28.7                        | 582.7  |
| 1969   | 274                           | 10.8         | 5.6    | 18.1                             | 28.7                        | 572.0  |
| 1970   | 275                           | 11.4         | 5.4    | 17.8                             | 28.5                        | 563.9  |
| 1971   | 276                           | 12.0         | 5.2    | 17.7                             | 28.2                        | 558.4  |
| 1972   | 274                           | 13.0         | 5.0    | 17.6                             | 28.0                        | 560.1  |
|        |                               |              |        |                                  |                             |  |
| 1973   | 269                           | 13.5         | 4.8    | 17.5                             | 28.0                        | 551.0  |
| 1974   | 260                           | 14.4         | 4.5    | 17.5                             | 27.7                        | 538.3  |
| 1975   | 261                           | 14.3         | 4.7    | 18.6                             | 28.6                        | 539.4  |
| 1976   | 260                           | 15.5         | 4.3    | 18.0                             | 27.5                        | 539.7  |
| 1977   | 258                           | 16.0         | 4.3    | 17.6                             | 27.5                        | 541.1  |
|        |                               |              |        |                                  |                             |  |
| 1978   | 254                           | 16.8         | 4.4    | 17.6                             | 27.3                        | 544.5  |
| 1979   | 251                           | 17.2         | 4.5    | 17.3                             | 26.5                        | 548.0  |
| 1980   | 246                           | 17.5         | 4.5    | 17.5                             | 26.4                        | 543.5  |
| 1981   | 242                           | 18.2         | 4.2    | 17.4                             | 26.5                        | 541.3  |
| 1982   | 236                           | 19.9         | 4.3    | 17.6                             | 26.4                        | 556.4  |
|        |                               |              |        |                                  |                             |  |
| 1983   | 236                           | 20.5         | 4.9    | 18.1                             | 27.1                        | 573.3  |
| 1984   | 238                           | 21.5         | 4.9    | 18.2                             | 27.2                        | 582.5  |
| 1985   | 241                           | 22.6         | 4.9    | 18.1                             | 27.9                        | 594.1  |
| 1986   | 240                           | 23.1         | 4.6    | 18.4                             | 27.9                        | 591.9  |
| 1987   | 239                           | 24.1         | 4.7    | 18.3                             | 28.2                        | 601.2  |
|        |                               |              |        |                                  |                             |  |
| 1988   | 235                           | 23.7         | 4.5    | 17.3                             | 27.6                        | 583.5  |
| 1989   | 236                           | 23.8         | 4.4    | 16.1                             | 28.6                        | 567.6  |
| 1990   | 235                           | 24.6         | 4.4    | 15.7                             | 28.8                        | 571.0  |
| 1991   | 232                           | 24.8         | 4.3    | 16.5                             | 29.4                        | 565.0  |

1/ 1978-89 revised. Includes civilian and military consumption. 1991 preliminary. 2/ Whole milk equivalent. 3/ Whole and part skim milk cheese; excludes cottage, pot, and baker's cheese.

## CATTLE SUMMARY

### CATTLE AND CALVES

All cattle and calves on Florida farms and ranches as of January 1, 1992, including dairy, totaled 1,940,000 head, up 1 percent from last year and 1 percent above January 1, 1990. Beef cows totaled 1,076,000 head, up 1 percent from last year, but 1 percent below 1990 and 1989.

Calves born during 1991 totaled 980,000 head, 2 percent below the last 2 years. Florida ranked tenth in beef cows nationally, second in States east of the Mississippi River and sixteenth nationally in total cattle and calves. Florida ranked fifteenth in number of milk cows.

Feeder calves shipped out of Florida by truck from areas east and south of the Suwannee River during 1991 totaled over 562,000 head. Florida continued as the second leading calf marketing State nationally.

Based upon the third cattle and calves county estimates prepared by the Florida Agricultural Statistics Services, Okeechobee is the leading cattle county in the State-ranking first in total cattle and calves and also first in dairy cows. Osceola and Polk moved ahead of Okeechobee in number of beef cows.

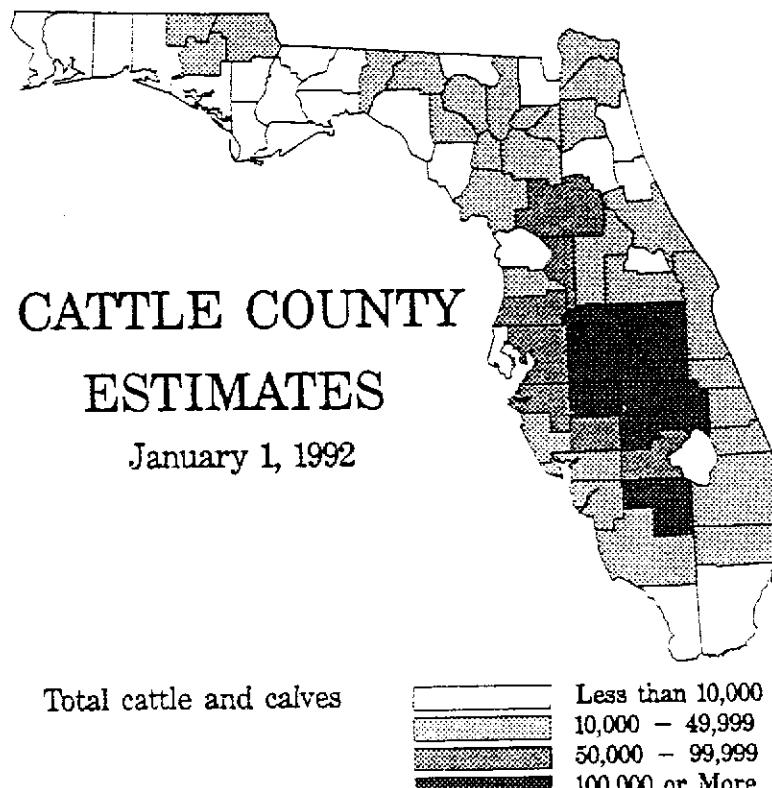
### CATTLE SURVEY METHODOLOGY

Primary data used in making cattle inventory estimates in this summary were obtained from probability surveys. Nationally, these surveys include information from a sample of about 66,000 farming operations. Information is collected

by mail, telephone, and personal interviews. Since all operations with cattle are not included in the sample, survey estimates are subject to sampling variability. This variability, as measured by the relative standard error, is about one and one-half percent at the national level for cattle inventory. This means that chances are approximately 95 out of 100 that a survey estimate will be within 3 percent of the complete coverage value if the same procedures were used to survey all producers. In Florida, nearly 1,400 cattle producers were surveyed with most of the large farms and ranches included in the count. As would be expected, the relative standard error for Florida and other States is greater than at the national level because of the smaller number of farms in the State samples.

Survey estimates are also subject to non-sampling errors such as omissions, duplications, and mistakes in reporting, recording, and processing the data. These errors cannot be measured directly, but they are minimized through rigid quality controls in the data collection process and a careful review of all reported data. In setting the inventory estimates, survey information on births and deaths is used as well as inventory numbers. The survey results are combined with reliable data from other sources for slaughter, imports, and exports to construct national and State balance sheets, which provide an additional check on survey inventory estimates.

County estimates were made possible by supplementing the State survey sample. Information from over 15,000 ranches and farms were utilized in preparing the county level statistics.



**CATTLE AND CALVES: Inventory by county, January 1, 1990-92, county rank, 1992, Florida**

| County         | Total cattle and calves |           |           |      | Beef cows   |           |           |        | Dairy cows  |         |         |  |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|--|
|                | Number head             |           | Rank      |      | Number head |           | Rank      |        | Number head |         | Rank    |  |
|                | 1990                    | 1991      | 1992      | 1990 | 1991        | 1992      | 1990      | 1991   | 1992        |         |         |  |
| Alachua        | 48,000                  | 49,000    | 48,000    | 14   | 25,000      | 25,500    | 24,000    | 14     | 5,500       | 4,300   | 4,600   |  |
| Baker          | 5,500                   | 5,000     | 5,000     | 57*  | 2,300       | 2,200     | 2,000     | 57*    | **          | **      | 2,600   |  |
| Bay            | 900                     | 900       | 900       | 62   | 600         | 600       | 500       | 62     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Bradford       | 8,500                   | 8,500     | 10,000    | 42*  | 5,000       | 5,000     | 5,000     | 38*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Brevard        | 33,000                  | 35,000    | 38,000    | 15*  | 19,000      | 19,000    | 19,000    | 16*    | --          | --      | 3,000   |  |
| Broward        | 11,000                  | 11,500    | 12,000    | 36*  | 4,200       | 3,500     | 4,500     | 43*    | 3,300       | 3,200   | 3,200   |  |
| Calhoun        | 5,000                   | 5,500     | 5,500     | 55*  | 2,600       | 3,000     | 3,000     | 53*    | **          | **      | --      |  |
| Charlotte      | 28,000                  | 28,000    | 32,000    | 20   | 19,500      | 18,000    | 19,000    | 16*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Citrus         | 8,500                   | 7,500     | 8,000     | 47*  | 6,000       | 5,500     | 6,000     | 35*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Clay           | 14,000                  | 13,000    | 13,500    | 32   | 2,500       | 2,000     | 2,000     | 57*    | 9,200       | 9,100   | 8,800   |  |
| Collier        | 15,000                  | 14,000    | 13,000    | 33*  | 10,500      | 9,500     | 7,500     | 31*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Columbia       | 16,500                  | 18,000    | 16,000    | 28*  | 10,000      | 11,000    | 9,000     | 25*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Dade           | 5,500                   | 6,000     | 5,000     | 57*  | 2,100       | 1,900     | 2,000     | 57*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| DeSoto         | 82,000                  | 80,000    | 85,000    | 7    | 58,000      | 55,000    | 57,000    | 7      | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Dixie          | 3,700                   | 3,000     | 3,000     | 60   | 2,400       | 1,800     | 1,700     | 60     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Duval          | 12,500                  | 12,500    | 12,000    | 36*  | 5,000       | 5,000     | 6,000     | 35*    | 4,300       | 4,200   | 4,100   |  |
| Escambia       | 10,000                  | 9,000     | 9,500     | 44   | 3,000       | 2,500     | 2,500     | 56     | 2,400       | 2,600   | 3,000   |  |
| Flagler        | 6,000                   | 5,500     | 6,000     | 52*  | 4,700       | 4,500     | 4,500     | 43*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Gadsden        | 6,500                   | 6,000     | 5,500     | 55*  | 4,400       | 4,000     | 4,000     | --     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Gilchrist      | 26,000                  | 26,000    | 27,000    | 23   | 6,500       | 6,500     | 6,500     | 34     | 7,500       | 9,400   | 10,000  |  |
| Glades         | 65,000                  | 68,000    | 65,000    | 10   | 38,000      | 42,000    | 41,000    | 8      | **          | **      | --      |  |
| Hamilton       | 9,000                   | 7,000     | 7,000     | 50*  | 4,900       | 4,500     | 4,500     | 43*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Hardee         | 108,000                 | 105,000   | 108,000   | 5*   | 65,000      | 62,000    | 64,000    | 6      | 6,200       | 8,000   | 9,100   |  |
| Hendry         | 117,000                 | 111,000   | 117,000   | 3    | 67,000      | 63,000    | 67,000    | 5      | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Hernando       | 22,000                  | 22,000    | 19,500    | 27   | 10,000      | 9,500     | 7,500     | 31*    | 3,000       | 2,700   | 2,800   |  |
| Highlands      | 103,000                 | 105,000   | 116,000   | 4    | 60,000      | 58,000    | 68,000    | 4      | 9,700       | 9,000   | 8,300   |  |
| Hillsborough   | 70,000                  | 71,000    | 73,000    | 8    | 37,000      | 36,000    | 37,000    | 9*     | 8,500       | 7,500   | 7,800   |  |
| Holmes         | 14,500                  | 15,000    | 16,000    | 28*  | 7,500       | 7,000     | 7,000     | 33     | 1,600       | 2,100   | 1,800   |  |
| Indian River   | 26,000                  | 28,000    | 30,000    | 22   | 15,500      | 18,000    | 18,000    | 19*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Jackson        | 33,000                  | 33,000    | 34,000    | 17*  | 21,000      | 20,000    | 17,000    | 21     | 2,900       | 2,900   | 2,900   |  |
| Jefferson      | 18,500                  | 15,000    | 14,500    | 31   | 5,000       | 4,400     | 4,500     | 43*    | 3,000       | 2,500   | 2,700   |  |
| Lafayette      | 22,000                  | 20,000    | 22,000    | 26   | 4,600       | 4,000     | 3,800     | 51     | 11,000      | 12,900  | 12,200  |  |
| Lake           | 30,000                  | 28,000    | 26,000    | 24   | 17,500      | 16,000    | 15,000    | 22     | 3,000       | 3,100   | 2,700   |  |
| Lee            | 15,000                  | 14,000    | 12,000    | 36*  | 10,000      | 10,000    | 9,000     | 25*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Leon           | 10,000                  | 11,000    | 9,000     | 45*  | 6,500       | 7,000     | 5,000     | 38*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Levy           | 34,000                  | 36,000    | 38,000    | 15*  | 23,000      | 23,000    | 19,000    | 16*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Liberty        | 1,200                   | 1,000     | 1,000     | 61   | 700         | 700       | 700       | 61     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Madison        | 17,000                  | 16,000    | 15,000    | 30   | 11,000      | 10,000    | 8,500     | 28     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Manatee        | 63,000                  | 65,000    | 70,000    | 9    | 38,000      | 36,000    | 37,000    | 9*     | 5,700       | 6,500   | 6,900   |  |
| Marion         | 52,000                  | 51,000    | 50,000    | 12*  | 29,000      | 29,000    | 27,000    | 13     | 3,400       | 3,300   | 3,500   |  |
| Martin         | 31,000                  | 27,000    | 31,000    | 21   | 17,000      | 15,000    | 18,000    | 19*    | 3,000       | 3,400   | 3,100   |  |
| Nassau         | 13,500                  | 15,000    | 13,000    | 33*  | 3,600       | 3,700     | 3,000     | 53*    | 4,500       | 4,100   | 4,200   |  |
| Okaloosa       | 11,000                  | 7,000     | 6,000     | 52*  | 2,900       | 3,500     | 3,000     | 53*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Okeechobee     | 186,000                 | 177,000   | 168,000   | 1    | 81,000      | 75,000    | 70,000    | 3      | 45,000      | 40,000  | 33,500  |  |
| Orange         | 14,500                  | 14,000    | 13,000    | 33*  | 10,500      | 10,000    | 8,000     | 29*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Osceola        | 101,000                 | 103,000   | 108,000   | 5*   | 71,000      | 75,000    | 79,000    | 1      | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Palm Beach     | 11,000                  | 11,000    | 10,000    | 42*  | 5,000       | 4,000     | 5,000     | 38*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Pasco          | 50,000                  | 45,000    | 50,000    | 12*  | 29,000      | 27,000    | 31,000    | 12     | 5,400       | 5,600   | 5,200   |  |
| Polk           | 111,000                 | 114,000   | 118,000   | 2    | 68,000      | 70,000    | 76,000    | 2      | 3,700       | 3,700   | 3,100   |  |
| Putnam         | 7,000                   | 7,000     | 7,000     | 50*  | 4,700       | 4,600     | 4,500     | 43*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| St. Johns      | 5,500                   | 5,000     | 5,000     | 57*  | 3,100       | 3,300     | 3,200     | 52     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| St. Lucie      | 31,000                  | 32,000    | 33,000    | 19   | 21,000      | 23,000    | 23,000    | 15     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Santa Rosa     | 7,500                   | 8,000     | 7,500     | 49   | 4,600       | 4,900     | 4,500     | 43*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Sarasota       | 23,000                  | 25,000    | 24,000    | 25   | 13,500      | 15,000    | 14,000    | 23*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Seminole       | 9,500                   | 9,500     | 9,000     | 45*  | 7,000       | 6,500     | 6,000     | 35*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Sumter         | 50,000                  | 51,000    | 55,000    | 11   | 30,000      | 32,000    | 35,000    | 11     | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Suwannee       | 34,000                  | 34,000    | 34,000    | 17*  | 15,000      | 15,000    | 14,000    | 23*    | 5,500       | 6,100   | 6,900   |  |
| Taylor         | 5,500                   | 5,000     | 6,000     | 52*  | 4,200       | 4,000     | 4,500     | 43*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Union          | 10,500                  | 10,500    | 12,000    | 36*  | 6,800       | 7,000     | 9,000     | 25*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Volusia        | 15,000                  | 14,000    | 12,000    | 36*  | 10,000      | 10,000    | 8,000     | 29*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Walton         | 7,500                   | 7,500     | 8,000     | 47*  | 4,000       | 4,000     | 5,000     | 38*    | --          | --      | --      |  |
| Washington     | 12,000                  | 11,000    | 11,000    | 41   | 5,500       | 5,000     | 5,000     | 38*    | 1,800       | 1,900   | 1,800   |  |
| Other counties | 1,700                   | 1,600     | 1,600     | 1    | 1,100       | 1,400     | 1,100     | 22,900 | 26,900      | 21,200  |         |  |
| State total    | 1,925,000               | 1,900,000 | 1,940,000 |      | 1,083,000   | 1,065,000 | 1,076,000 |        | 182,000     | 185,000 | 179,000 |  |

\* Two or more counties with similar ranking. \*\* Included in other counties to avoid disclosure. -- No commercial dairies.  
 Other counties include Franklin, Gulf, Monroe, Pinellas, and Wakulla. There are no commercial dairies in these counties.  
 1/ Revised.

**CATTLE AND CALVES: Number on farms by classes, Florida and United States**  
 January 1, 1983-92 and United States July 1, 1983-91

| Year       | Kept for milk |                             |       | Beef cattle and all calves |                     |                     |               |        |                            |       | Total cattle and calves 5/ |  |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--|
|            | Milk cows 1/  | Heifers 500 lbs and over 2/ | Total | Beef cows 1/               | 500 pounds and over |                     |               |        | Calves under 500 pounds 3/ | Total |                            |  |
|            |               |                             |       |                            | Bulls 3/            | Replacement heifers | Other heifers | Steers |                            |       |                            |  |
| 1,000 head |               |                             |       |                            |                     |                     |               |        |                            |       |                            |  |

**FLORIDA**

Jan 1

|      |     |    |     |       |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |
|------|-----|----|-----|-------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| 1983 | 190 | 45 | 235 | 1,230 | 84 | 190 | 58 | 101 | 527 | 2,190 | 2,425 |
| 1984 | 190 | 45 | 235 | 1,220 | 78 | 186 | 55 | 91  | 465 | 2,095 | 2,330 |
| 1985 | 164 | 44 | 208 | 1,161 | 74 | 171 | 48 | 88  | 440 | 1,982 | 2,190 |
| 1986 | 185 | 36 | 221 | 1,135 | 73 | 170 | 46 | 70  | 405 | 1,899 | 2,120 |
| 1987 | 178 | 35 | 213 | 1,192 | 75 | 170 | 35 | 40  | 415 | 1,927 | 2,140 |
| 1988 | 179 | 30 | 209 | 1,086 | 70 | 155 | 20 | 30  | 400 | 1,761 | 1,970 |
| 1989 | 182 | 38 | 220 | 1,083 | 67 | 123 | 10 | 19  | 403 | 1,705 | 1,925 |
| 1990 | 182 | 35 | 217 | 1,083 | 65 | 120 | 15 | 30  | 395 | 1,708 | 1,925 |
| 1991 | 185 | 30 | 215 | 1,065 | 65 | 150 | 20 | 25  | 360 | 1,685 | 1,900 |
| 1992 | 179 | 30 | 209 | 1,076 | 65 | 145 | 10 | 20  | 415 | 1,731 | 1,940 |

**UNITED STATES**

Jan 1

|      |        |       |        |        |       |       |       |         |        |        |         |
|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1983 | 11,047 | 4,545 | 15,592 | 37,940 | 2,609 | 6,336 | 7,965 | 116,214 | 28,346 | 99,410 | 115,001 |
| 1984 | 11,059 | 4,533 | 15,592 | 37,484 | 2,544 | 6,181 | 7,817 | 16,202  | 27,540 | 97,768 | 113,360 |
| 1985 | 10,777 | 4,770 | 15,547 | 35,406 | 2,413 | 5,548 | 8,081 | 16,214  | 26,373 | 94,035 | 109,582 |
| 1986 | 11,116 | 4,709 | 15,825 | 33,753 | 2,266 | 5,165 | 8,111 | 15,862  | 24,397 | 89,554 | 105,378 |
| 1987 | 10,466 | 4,305 | 14,771 | 33,945 | 2,209 | 5,214 | 7,638 | 15,345  | 22,995 | 87,346 | 102,118 |
| 1988 | 10,311 | 4,122 | 14,433 | 33,183 | 2,175 | 5,249 | 7,869 | 15,704  | 21,008 | 85,188 | 99,622  |
| 1989 | 10,212 | 4,161 | 14,373 | 33,125 | 2,182 | 5,386 | 7,603 | 15,497  | 19,899 | 83,692 | 98,065  |
| 1990 | 10,153 | 4,227 | 14,380 | 33,200 | 2,195 | 5,418 | 8,028 | 15,911  | 19,031 | 83,783 | 98,162  |
| 1991 | 10,156 | 4,220 | 14,376 | 33,271 | 2,228 | 5,605 | 8,357 | 16,369  | 18,691 | 84,521 | 98,896  |
| 1992 | 9,904  | 4,200 | 14,104 | 33,834 | 2,280 | 5,747 | 8,677 | 16,750  | 18,718 | 86,006 | 100,110 |

Jul 1

|      |        |       |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |         |         |
|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1983 | 11,100 | 4,880 | 15,980 | 38,500 | 2,560 | 5,800 | 7,890 | 16,840 | 35,970 | 107,560 | 123,540 |
| 1984 | 10,800 | 4,950 | 15,750 | 37,900 | 2,500 | 5,500 | 8,050 | 16,400 | 35,100 | 105,250 | 121,000 |
| 1985 | 11,050 | 5,000 | 16,050 | 35,250 | 2,300 | 4,900 | 8,300 | 15,900 | 33,600 | 100,250 | 116,300 |
| 1986 | 10,850 | 4,700 | 15,550 | 34,150 | 2,200 | 4,800 | 8,000 | 15,300 | 32,200 | 96,650  | 112,200 |
| 1987 | 10,400 | 4,600 | 15,000 | 34,000 | 2,200 | 4,800 | 7,600 | 14,800 | 31,100 | 94,500  | 109,500 |
| 1988 | 10,250 | 4,400 | 14,650 | 34,050 | 2,200 | 4,800 | 7,300 | 14,500 | 31,000 | 93,850  | 108,500 |
| 1989 | 10,100 | 4,500 | 14,600 | 33,800 | 2,200 | 4,900 | 7,200 | 14,400 | 30,600 | 93,000  | 107,700 |
| 1990 | 10,100 | 4,200 | 14,300 | 33,900 | 2,200 | 5,100 | 7,200 | 14,600 | 30,600 | 93,600  | 107,900 |
| 1991 | 10,000 | 4,200 | 14,200 | 34,500 | 2,200 | 5,300 | 7,500 | 15,200 | 30,900 | 95,600  | 109,800 |

1/ Cows and heifers that have calved. 2/ Milk replacement heifers which have not calved. 3/ Includes small number for dairy use. 4/ Individual State estimates are not available since 1981. 5/ May not add due to rounding.

**CATTLE AND CALVES: Inventory numbers, calf crop and disposition, 1983-91**

| Year                 | On hand January 1        |                | Calf<br>crop | Inshipments | Marketings 2/ |        |        | Farm 3/<br>slaughter<br>cattle and<br>calves | Deaths<br>cattle<br>and<br>calves |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
|                      | All cattle<br>and calves | All cows<br>1/ |              |             | Total         | Cattle | Calves |  |                                   |
| 1,000 head           |                          |                |              |             |               |        |        |  |                                   |
| <b>FLORIDA</b>       |                          |                |              |             |               |        |        |  |                                   |
| 1983                 | 2,425                    | 1,420          | 1,100        | 87          | 1,166         | 433    | 733    | 5  | 91                                |
| 1984                 | 2,330                    | 1,410          | 1,050        | 82          | 1,162         | 488    | 674    | 3  | 87                                |
| 1985                 | 2,190                    | 1,325          | 1,030        | 86          | 1,083         | 433    | 650    | 3  | 80                                |
| 1986                 | 2,120                    | 1,320          | 1,100        | 67          | 1,054         | 319    | 735    | 3  | 80                                |
| 1987                 | 2,140                    | 1,370          | 1,040        | 73          | 1,206         | 317    | 889    | 2  | 75                                |
| 1988                 | 1,970                    | 1,265          | 1,050        | 56          | 1,084         | 254    | 830    | 2  | 65                                |
| 1989                 | 1,925                    | 1,265          | 1,000        | 59          | 997           | 237    | 760    | 2  | 60                                |
| 1990                 | 1,925                    | 1,265          | 1,000        | 65          | 1,027         | 247    | 780    | 2  | 61                                |
| 1991                 | 1,900                    | 1,250          | 980          | 52          | 933           | 200    | 733    | 2  | 57                                |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                          |                |              |             |               |        |        |  |                                   |
| 1983                 | 115,001                  | 48,986         | 43,885       | 19,210      | 58,855        | 48,391 | 10,464 | 410  | 5,494                             |
| 1984                 | 113,360                  | 48,543         | 42,470       | 20,515      | 60,932        | 50,686 | 10,246 | 388  | 5,464                             |
| 1985                 | 109,582                  | 46,182         | 41,050       | 19,864      | 59,719        | 49,171 | 10,548 | 370  | 5,046                             |
| 1986                 | 105,378                  | 44,869         | 41,182       | 21,211      | 60,337        | 49,931 | 10,406 | 349  | 4,992                             |
| 1987                 | 102,118                  | 44,412         | 40,152       | 22,222      | 59,741        | 49,518 | 10,223 | 330  | 4,800                             |
| 1988                 | 99,622                   | 43,494         | 40,293       | 22,239      | 59,151        | 48,718 | 10,433 | 280  | 4,657                             |
| 1989                 | 98,065                   | 43,337         | 40,102       | 21,858      | 57,171        | 46,682 | 10,489 | 240  | 4,452                             |
| 1990                 | 98,162                   | 43,353         | 39,249       | 23,304      | 57,143        | 46,991 | 10,152 | 245  | 4,432                             |
| 1991                 | 98,896                   | 43,427         | 39,256       | 22,463      | 55,893        | 46,408 | 9,485  | 242  | 4,371                             |

1/ Cows and heifers that have calved. 2/ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarms sales within States. 3/ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.

**CATTLE AND CALVES: Marketings, cash receipts, income and slaughter, 1982-91**

| Year                 | Marketings<br>1/ | Price per 100<br>pounds |        | Cash<br>receipts<br>2/ | Gross<br>income<br>3/ | Commercial slaughter |         |          | Average<br>live-<br>weight | Total<br>live-<br>weight |  |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|                      |                  | Cattle                  | Calves |                        |                       | Cattle               | Calves  | Total    |                            |                          |  |
| 1,000 lbs.           |                  |                         |        |                        |                       |                      |         |          |                            |                          |  |
| <b>FLORIDA</b>       |                  | Dollars                 |        |                        |                       | 1,000 dollars        |         |          | 1,000 head                 |                          |  |
| 1982                 | 595,035          | 48.40                   | 59.40  | 310,907                | 317,629               | 379.5                | 107.4   | 486.9    | 811                        | 395                      |  |
| 1983                 | 672,990          | 48.10                   | 61.90  | 359,015                | 364,860               | 385.3                | 113.7   | 499.0    | 804                        | 401                      |  |
| 1984                 | 705,340          | 49.80                   | 59.10  | 373,133                | 378,684               | 392.1                | 134.4   | 526.5    | 788                        | 415                      |  |
| 1985                 | 640,860          | 47.30                   | 61.00  | 334,247                | 338,505               | 322.8                | 135.8   | 458.6    | 751                        | 345                      |  |
| 1986                 | 587,310          | 38.10                   | 60.20  | 272,920                | 276,084               | 224.7                | 147.7   | 372.4    | 687                        | 256                      |  |
| 1987                 | 608,550          | 47.60                   | 79.20  | 387,883                | 390,436               | 199.1                | 124.7   | 323.8    | 726                        | 235                      |  |
| 1988                 | 527,700          | 52.60                   | 91.80  | 391,171                | 394,344               | 173.5                | 113.0   | 286.5    | 734                        | 210                      |  |
| 1989                 | 452,850          | 56.00                   | 94.80  | 356,668                | 359,076               | 171.6                | 102.2   | 273.8    | 734                        | 201                      |  |
| 1990                 | 480,900          | 59.50                   | 97.80  | 390,561                | 392,685               | 144.3                | 74.7    | 219.0    | 740                        | 162                      |  |
| 1991                 | 424,500          | 59.10                   | 103.00 | 363,351                | 365,499               | 73.4                 | 28.9    | 102.3    | 773                        | 79                       |  |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                  |                         |        |                        |                       |                      |         |          |                            |                          |  |
| 1982                 | 53,275,291       | 56.70                   | 59.80  | 29,813,318             | 30,389,963            | 35,843.3             | 3,020.9 | 38,864.2 | 999                        | 38,263                   |  |
| 1983                 | 52,324,111       | 55.50                   | 61.70  | 28,864,375             | 29,418,887            | 36,648.9             | 3,076.7 | 39,725.6 | 1,006                      | 39,977                   |  |
| 1984                 | 54,544,897       | 57.30                   | 59.90  | 30,588,872             | 31,140,446            | 37,581.8             | 3,297.3 | 40,879.1 | 1,000                      | 40,889                   |  |
| 1985                 | 54,400,508       | 53.70                   | 62.10  | 29,002,301             | 29,485,556            | 36,292.7             | 3,385.3 | 39,678.0 | 1,025                      | 40,682                   |  |
| 1986                 | 55,328,427       | 52.60                   | 61.10  | 28,865,089             | 29,316,269            | 37,288.3             | 3,408.0 | 40,696.3 | 1,029                      | 41,888                   |  |
| 1987                 | 54,675,279       | 51.10                   | 79.50  | 33,583,325             | 34,057,031            | 35,646.9             | 2,814.7 | 38,461.6 | 1,042                      | 40,086                   |  |
| 1988                 | 54,650,670       | 68.60                   | 89.20  | 36,809,614             | 37,290,652            | 35,078.9             | 2,505.8 | 37,584.7 | 1,063                      | 39,940                   |  |
| 1989                 | 52,765,220       | 69.50                   | 90.80  | 36,894,270             | 37,338,837            | 33,917.2             | 2,172.2 | 36,089.4 | 1,082                      | 39,042                   |  |
| 1990                 | 53,315,858       | 74.60                   | 95.60  | 39,943,853             | 40,394,032            | 33,242.2             | 1,739.6 | 35,031.8 | 1,092                      | 38,266                   |  |
| 1991                 | 53,829,021       | 72.70                   | 98.00  | 39,632,086             | 40,054,639            | 32,689.6             | 1,436.4 | 34,126.0 | 1,129                      | 38,526                   |  |

1/ Excludes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and interfarms sales within States. 2/ Receipts from marketings and sales of farm slaughter. 3/ Cash receipts plus the value of home consumption.

CATTLE AND CALVES: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, Florida, 1931-91

| Year                      | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    | Jul    | Aug    | Sep    | Oct   | Nov   | Dec    | Annual average |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|
| Dollars                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |                |
| <b>BEEF CATTLE</b>        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |                |
| 1981                      | 53.10  | 54.70  | 51.50  | 52.90  | 53.50  | 51.10  | 50.80  | 49.50  | 52.60  | 46.40 | 44.40 | 44.40  | 50.40          |
| 1982                      | 45.40  | 48.00  | 49.70  | 48.00  | 51.50  | 51.90  | 50.40  | 49.00  | 47.60  | 46.90 | 45.70 | 47.90  | 48.40          |
| 1983                      | 46.20  | 48.70  | 50.50  | 51.60  | 51.80  | 50.60  | 47.70  | 47.50  | 47.20  | 43.00 | 44.70 | 48.50  | 48.10          |
| 1984                      | 49.30  | 47.70  | 51.50  | 52.20  | 51.70  | 48.80  | 48.40  | 50.30  | 50.30  | 49.30 | 48.20 | 49.30  | 49.80          |
| 1985                      | 48.90  | 51.20  | 50.10  | 48.20  | 50.10  | 51.00  | 49.40  | 51.00  | 41.90  | 39.50 | 38.00 | 36.30  | 47.30          |
| 1986                      | 36.90  | 39.20  | 38.30  | 34.80  | 35.70  | 38.00  | 39.30  | 40.90  | 40.60  | 38.20 | 37.40 | 37.70  | 38.10          |
| 1987                      | 41.90  | 44.80  | 47.20  | 46.80  | 46.60  | 48.10  | 49.10  | 50.90  | 52.40  | 47.10 | 48.30 | 49.50  | 47.60          |
| 1988                      | 50.50  | 53.60  | 52.90  | 53.70  | 51.90  | 49.00  | 54.40  | 55.40  | 53.00  | 53.50 | 50.20 | 51.00  | 52.60          |
| 1989                      | 54.60  | 58.80  | 54.70  | 53.50  | 52.30  | 56.80  | 59.60  | 60.20  | 56.50  | 55.00 | 54.90 | 54.60  | 56.00          |
| 1990                      | 56.80  | 59.20  | 58.60  | 56.10  | 58.70  | 61.80  | 62.40  | 63.30  | 62.30  | 58.00 | 56.80 | 57.80  | 59.50          |
| 1991                      | 60.10  | 64.90  | 62.90  | 59.80  | 60.50  | 59.70  | 60.80  | 59.50  | 57.80  | 56.10 | 53.40 | 51.60  | 59.10          |
| <b>STEERS AND HEIFERS</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |                |
| 1981                      | 61.00  | 59.70  | 58.80  | 60.30  | 59.80  | 59.90  | 60.50  | 58.30  | 58.80  | 56.40 | 53.60 | 54.40  | 58.60          |
| 1982                      | 55.90  | 57.40  | 58.20  | 59.90  | 61.20  | 61.40  | 59.40  | 58.60  | 57.50  | 57.60 | 57.70 | 59.40  | 58.50          |
| 1983                      | 56.80  | 58.00  | 57.90  | 61.10  | 60.50  | 59.50  | 55.30  | 55.20  | 52.90  | 51.20 | 53.40 | 58.70  | 56.30          |
| 1984                      | 60.60  | 59.60  | 61.40  | 61.20  | 61.00  | 57.30  | 57.40  | 58.10  | 59.70  | 59.90 | 56.60 | 57.30  | 59.10          |
| 1985                      | 60.00  | 61.80  | 59.80  | 57.20  | 58.60  | 58.00  | 57.70  | 58.00  | 50.00  | 51.00 | 51.00 | 49.70  | 57.30          |
| 1986                      | 48.80  | 50.60  | 59.50  | 45.40  | 44.20  | 46.90  | 51.10  | 51.90  | 53.60  | 49.00 | 49.90 | 49.10  | 49.80          |
| 1987                      | 53.30  | 57.90  | 58.80  | 60.30  | 61.00  | 63.60  | 66.10  | 68.40  | 70.80  | 62.80 | 65.80 | 65.50  | 62.70          |
| 1988                      | 67.90  | 71.40  | 71.70  | 71.00  | 70.00  | 66.10  | 72.20  | 73.00  | 71.20  | 70.40 | 69.50 | 71.00  | 70.70          |
| 1989                      | 72.10  | 75.40  | 73.40  | 70.40  | 69.00  | 77.20  | 79.00  | 79.90  | 74.95  | 74.10 | 72.90 | 73.70  | 74.80          |
| 1990                      | 77.10  | 78.10  | 80.00  | 79.00  | 80.40  | 78.70  | 81.10  | 79.80  | 78.50  | 76.20 | 77.20 | 80.30  | 78.80          |
| 1991                      | 81.00  | 83.10  | 82.30  | 85.90  | 82.30  | 80.20  | 82.60  | 78.90  | 79.20  | 75.30 | 74.10 | 73.70  | 80.10          |
| <b>COWS 1/</b>            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |                |
| 1981                      | 44.90  | 46.20  | 44.20  | 43.30  | 41.20  | 42.50  | 41.10  | 42.30  | 40.60  | 38.20 | 36.40 | 36.50  | 41.00          |
| 1982                      | 38.60  | 40.90  | 41.30  | 39.50  | 40.60  | 40.70  | 41.40  | 40.10  | 38.40  | 38.70 | 36.90 | 37.70  | 39.50          |
| 1983                      | 38.40  | 41.10  | 42.50  | 42.50  | 41.80  | 40.80  | 39.60  | 37.70  | 36.00  | 34.90 | 34.30 | 35.10  | 38.70          |
| 1984                      | 35.90  | 39.00  | 41.40  | 41.50  | 38.60  | 37.60  | 37.00  | 37.10  | 33.70  | 33.80 | 33.10 | 33.70  | 36.90          |
| 1985                      | 38.70  | 40.70  | 41.30  | 39.80  | 38.60  | 37.20  | 35.80  | 34.90  | 33.90  | 32.70 | 33.00 | 33.90  | 37.00          |
| 1986                      | 33.50  | 37.00  | 35.50  | 32.80  | 34.20  | 36.40  | 34.40  | 34.70  | 34.40  | 33.70 | 34.30 | 35.20  | 34.70          |
| 1987                      | 38.10  | 39.80  | 43.30  | 43.10  | 42.70  | 44.60  | 44.40  | 43.20  | 43.00  | 42.70 | 42.80 | 45.30  | 42.70          |
| 1988                      | 46.80  | 49.60  | 49.20  | 50.40  | 48.20  | 46.00  | 47.60  | 48.40  | 45.80  | 48.40 | 45.40 | 47.00  | 47.80          |
| 1989                      | 49.30  | 51.90  | 49.20  | 48.40  | 47.80  | 50.20  | 50.90  | 50.00  | 48.90  | 47.80 | 48.70 | 49.50  | 49.30          |
| 1990                      | 52.40  | 55.80  | 53.60  | 52.30  | 54.00  | 53.70  | 52.30  | 53.40  | 52.00  | 50.30 | 49.70 | 50.20  | 52.40          |
| 1991                      | 50.40  | 52.80  | 54.30  | 52.00  | 53.20  | 51.90  | 49.40  | 48.90  | 47.90  | 45.90 | 45.30 | 46.00  | 50.00          |
| <b>CALVES</b>             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |                |
| 1981                      | 65.70  | 66.80  | 69.10  | 69.60  | 63.20  | 65.20  | 59.70  | 61.20  | 59.90  | 56.60 | 55.90 | 55.20  | 61.40          |
| 1982                      | 54.50  | 58.10  | 61.20  | 62.40  | 66.60  | 62.50  | 60.60  | 61.10  | 56.40  | 54.90 | 55.00 | 57.10  | 59.40          |
| 1983                      | 60.80  | 65.60  | 69.40  | 70.10  | 67.20  | 66.80  | 62.40  | 59.30  | 55.90  | 55.10 | 58.80 | 61.30  | 61.90          |
| 1984                      | 58.70  | 63.10  | 63.60  | 63.00  | 61.80  | 60.50  | 59.30  | 59.60  | 55.30  | 56.80 | 57.20 | 56.20  | 59.10          |
| 1985                      | 62.40  | 62.60  | 63.90  | 64.00  | 65.30  | 63.00  | 59.90  | 61.20  | 57.10  | 58.70 | 59.90 | 57.00  | 61.00          |
| 1986                      | 55.20  | 60.60  | 59.40  | 57.10  | 55.90  | 58.50  | 61.20  | 61.40  | 64.10  | 60.90 | 60.50 | 60.60  | 60.20          |
| 1987                      | 63.30  | 70.40  | 73.50  | 76.30  | 78.00  | 80.70  | 83.70  | 84.70  | 87.30  | 80.80 | 79.30 | 82.70  | 79.20          |
| 1988                      | 87.90  | 97.80  | 95.40  | 97.90  | 96.60  | 86.90  | 93.30  | 92.40  | 89.70  | 88.80 | 87.20 | 91.50  | 91.80          |
| 1989                      | 93.60  | 98.80  | 100.20 | 91.90  | 92.80  | 101.00 | 98.10  | 99.00  | 96.00  | 90.80 | 87.10 | 90.20  | 94.80          |
| 1990                      | 91.30  | 97.10  | 102.00 | 104.00 | 102.00 | 100.00 | 97.80  | 101.00 | 95.20  | 93.00 | 94.50 | 101.00 | 97.80          |
| 1991                      | 102.00 | 110.00 | 110.00 | 115.00 | 112.00 | 111.00 | 107.00 | 101.00 | 101.00 | 96.40 | 92.90 | 87.90  | 103.00         |

1. Beef cows sold for slaughter and herd replacement, and cull dairy cows sold for slaughter.

CATTLE AND CALVES: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, U.S., 1981-91

| Year                      | Jan   | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    | Jul    | Aug   | Sep   | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Annual average |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| Dollars                   |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| <b>BEEF CATTLE</b>        |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| 1981                      | 60.40 | 59.40  | 58.20  | 61.00  | 60.50  | 61.40  | 60.50  | 59.70 | 58.80 | 55.70 | 54.50 | 52.00 | 58.60          |
| 1982                      | 53.50 | 56.30  | 58.60  | 60.10  | 62.60  | 61.10  | 58.80  | 58.10 | 55.60 | 53.80 | 52.60 | 52.50 | 56.70          |
| 1983                      | 54.30 | 57.10  | 59.70  | 61.00  | 59.90  | 58.30  | 55.80  | 54.20 | 52.30 | 51.70 | 51.20 | 54.50 | 55.50          |
| 1984                      | 57.20 | 58.70  | 61.70  | 60.10  | 53.60  | 57.60  | 57.60  | 56.60 | 55.70 | 54.10 | 54.30 | 57.00 | 57.30          |
| 1985                      | 57.40 | 53.50  | 57.30  | 56.20  | 55.30  | 53.60  | 50.20  | 49.40 | 49.10 | 52.10 | 54.70 | 53.70 | 53.70          |
| 1986                      | 53.20 | 53.00  | 52.40  | 50.30  | 51.00  | 50.10  | 52.90  | 54.40 | 54.60 | 54.40 | 54.60 | 53.20 | 52.60          |
| 1987                      | 56.40 | 58.80  | 59.30  | 62.60  | 63.00  | 62.50  | 61.10  | 61.90 | 63.70 | 62.90 | 62.00 | 62.20 | 61.10          |
| 1988                      | 65.40 | 67.40  | 68.30  | 69.00  | 69.30  | 65.00  | 63.20  | 65.90 | 67.20 | 67.00 | 66.70 | 67.20 | 66.60          |
| 1989                      | 70.80 | 71.60  | 72.00  | 70.10  | 68.80  | 67.60  | 68.00  | 69.70 | 68.20 | 68.70 | 69.80 | 71.00 | 69.50          |
| 1990                      | 73.60 | 74.60  | 74.30  | 74.70  | 74.60  | 74.20  | 73.50  | 76.00 | 75.00 | 75.50 | 76.30 | 76.10 | 74.60          |
| 1991                      | 76.60 | 77.00  | 78.50  | 78.00  | 75.90  | 73.60  | 71.50  | 68.80 | 68.60 | 70.40 | 67.90 | 67.40 | 72.70          |
| <b>STEERS AND HEIFERS</b> |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| 1981                      | 64.30 | 62.30  | 61.30  | 63.90  | 63.90  | 64.80  | 64.10  | 63.40 | 62.90 | 59.90 | 59.10 | 57.30 | 62.40          |
| 1982                      | 58.30 | 60.70  | 62.90  | 64.50  | 67.30  | 65.90  | 63.20  | 62.50 | 60.00 | 58.10 | 57.80 | 57.50 | 61.50          |
| 1983                      | 59.00 | 60.80  | 63.20  | 64.80  | 63.60  | 62.20  | 59.90  | 58.10 | 56.20 | 56.60 | 56.90 | 60.90 | 60.10          |
| 1984                      | 63.90 | 64.60  | 65.80  | 64.60  | 62.70  | 61.50  | 62.30  | 61.30 | 60.20 | 59.20 | 61.10 | 63.00 | 62.30          |
| 1985                      | 63.10 | 62.90  | 60.70  | 59.60  | 58.40  | 56.60  | 53.20  | 51.90 | 52.20 | 56.60 | 60.10 | 59.80 | 57.70          |
| 1986                      | 58.00 | 56.40  | 55.60  | 53.60  | 54.20  | 53.10  | 56.60  | 58.00 | 58.60 | 58.80 | 59.80 | 59.20 | 56.70          |
| 1987                      | 59.70 | 62.40  | 62.70  | 66.60  | 67.40  | 67.20  | 65.40  | 65.90 | 67.90 | 67.40 | 66.90 | 66.60 | 65.30          |
| 1988                      | 69.10 | 71.40  | 72.50  | 73.40  | 73.80  | 70.40  | 67.30  | 69.90 | 71.70 | 72.60 | 73.10 | 73.10 | 71.40          |
| 1989                      | 76.00 | 75.50  | 77.10  | 75.30  | 74.00  | 71.90  | 71.70  | 73.90 | 71.90 | 73.50 | 75.80 | 75.90 | 74.30          |
| 1990                      | 78.70 | 78.50  | 78.00  | 79.00  | 78.30  | 77.40  | 76.60  | 79.10 | 78.30 | 80.20 | 81.20 | 81.30 | 78.80          |
| 1991                      | 81.80 | 81.10  | 82.50  | 82.00  | 79.50  | 76.80  | 74.70  | 71.30 | 71.60 | 74.30 | 72.40 | 71.50 | 76.60          |
| <b>COWS 1/</b>            |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| 1981                      | 43.10 | 45.00  | 43.70  | 44.10  | 42.50  | 42.80  | 42.40  | 42.70 | 41.10 | 38.40 | 36.60 | 35.50 | 41.30          |
| 1982                      | 36.90 | 38.70  | 40.00  | 40.30  | 41.90  | 41.30  | 40.60  | 39.80 | 38.10 | 36.80 | 35.00 | 34.90 | 38.50          |
| 1983                      | 37.00 | 41.40  | 42.70  | 42.40  | 41.90  | 41.20  | 39.50  | 37.70 | 36.00 | 34.40 | 33.80 | 33.80 | 38.10          |
| 1984                      | 35.00 | 39.70  | 41.80  | 40.80  | 39.40  | 39.10  | 37.80  | 37.30 | 34.90 | 35.10 | 33.90 | 34.30 | 37.20          |
| 1985                      | 37.70 | 41.10  | 40.90  | 39.70  | 39.30  | 37.40  | 35.40  | 35.20 | 34.10 | 33.00 | 32.90 | 33.00 | 36.50          |
| 1986                      | 34.40 | 36.70  | 36.50  | 33.60  | 35.30  | 36.30  | 35.50  | 35.50 | 36.40 | 35.80 | 34.90 | 35.20 | 35.50          |
| 1987                      | 39.00 | 41.70  | 43.30  | 43.30  | 43.10  | 43.60  | 43.40  | 43.80 | 45.40 | 43.70 | 43.00 | 45.10 | 43.20          |
| 1988                      | 46.40 | 48.70  | 48.90  | 49.40  | 47.90  | 42.80  | 44.80  | 46.30 | 46.10 | 44.60 | 44.60 | 45.70 | 46.30          |
| 1989                      | 47.50 | 49.80  | 47.90  | 47.10  | 47.10  | 47.70  | 48.30  | 49.00 | 49.60 | 47.20 | 46.80 | 49.30 | 48.00          |
| 1990                      | 50.00 | 52.40  | 52.90  | 52.70  | 53.50  | 53.80  | 52.80  | 53.50 | 52.20 | 49.80 | 47.90 | 49.70 | 51.50          |
| 1991                      | 49.00 | 51.40  | 52.50  | 52.70  | 53.50  | 52.80  | 50.50  | 49.60 | 48.90 | 47.30 | 45.00 | 45.80 | 49.80          |
| <b>CALVES</b>             |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| 1981                      | 70.40 | 70.60  | 68.80  | 69.60  | 66.00  | 66.30  | 62.00  | 62.30 | 61.40 | 59.00 | 59.40 | 57.70 | 64.00          |
| 1982                      | 57.00 | 58.90  | 61.30  | 62.10  | 64.20  | 61.70  | 60.40  | 61.80 | 59.00 | 58.30 | 58.10 | 58.80 | 59.80          |
| 1983                      | 62.40 | 66.50  | 68.40  | 66.70  | 66.20  | 64.30  | 60.30  | 57.40 | 56.10 | 57.20 | 59.40 | 60.60 | 61.70          |
| 1984                      | 61.10 | 63.90  | 63.70  | 62.30  | 60.80  | 59.20  | 59.10  | 59.10 | 56.60 | 58.20 | 59.40 | 59.40 | 59.90          |
| 1985                      | 64.10 | 65.40  | 65.90  | 65.40  | 65.60  | 62.60  | 60.00  | 61.40 | 58.30 | 60.20 | 61.40 | 58.80 | 62.10          |
| 1986                      | 60.10 | 62.70  | 61.90  | 58.90  | 58.00  | 58.10  | 59.40  | 61.10 | 63.40 | 62.70 | 62.20 | 61.10 |                |
| 1987                      | 66.40 | 70.60  | 72.50  | 75.10  | 77.40  | 78.80  | 80.30  | 82.30 | 85.90 | 81.40 | 82.90 | 83.00 | 78.50          |
| 1988                      | 88.20 | 92.60  | 93.50  | 93.20  | 93.40  | 84.90  | 97.70  | 91.00 | 89.50 | 87.80 | 87.80 | 88.60 | 89.20          |
| 1989                      | 92.80 | 95.90  | 94.00  | 90.40  | 91.10  | 94.10  | 94.60  | 94.20 | 91.10 | 88.10 | 86.70 | 89.10 | 90.80          |
| 1990                      | 90.80 | 95.80  | 98.80  | 100.00 | 101.00 | 98.10  | 95.90  | 98.90 | 95.40 | 92.80 | 93.30 | 96.80 | 95.60          |
| 1991                      | 98.00 | 104.00 | 107.00 | 109.00 | 107.00 | 106.00 | 103.00 | 98.30 | 96.10 | 93.90 | 95.50 | 87.60 | 93.00          |

1/ Beef cows sold for slaughter and herd replacement, and cull dairy cows sold for slaughter.

CATTLE AND CALVES: Annual average price per 100 pounds and percentage distribution,  
by class and grade, Florida auctions, 1991

| Stocker cattle                    |               |                      |                                    |               |                      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Grade                             | Average price | Percent distribution | Grade                              | Average price | Percent distribution |
|                                   | Dollars       | Percent              |                                    | Dollars       | Percent              |
| <b>STEERS OVER 500 LBS</b>        |               |                      | <b>HEIFERS OVER 500 LBS</b>        |               |                      |
| Medium #1                         | 85.58         | 60.5                 | Medium #1                          | 80.92         | 65.1                 |
| Large #1                          | 87.88         | 6.6                  | Large #1                           | 84.16         | 9.4                  |
| Small #1                          | 82.71         | 3.5                  | Small #1                           | 77.27         | 3.5                  |
| Medium #2                         | 81.59         | 22.0                 | Medium #2                          | 76.64         | 20.0                 |
| Brahman #2                        | 79.18         | 5.6                  | Brahman #2                         | 75.45         | 1.4                  |
| Holstein #2                       | 71.15         | 1.5                  | Holstein #2                        | 62.50         | 0.1                  |
| Miscellaneous                     | 81.61         | 0.3                  | Miscellaneous                      | 77.96         | 0.5                  |
| All                               | 84.17         | 100.0                | All                                | 80.14         | 100.0                |
| <b>STEER CALVES UNDER 300 LBS</b> |               |                      | <b>HEIFER CALVES UNDER 300 LBS</b> |               |                      |
| Medium #1                         | 140.49        | 43.5                 | Medium #1                          | 119.60        | 46.5                 |
| Large #1                          | 132.39        | 3.4                  | Large #1                           | 112.92        | 2.8                  |
| Small #1                          | 117.25        | 6.5                  | Small #1                           | 100.29        | 7.3                  |
| Medium #2                         | 123.70        | 31.3                 | Medium #2                          | 106.79        | 38.4                 |
| Brahman #2                        | 112.94        | 6.0                  | Brahman #2                         | 95.84         | 3.2                  |
| Holstein #2                       | 106.69        | 8.7                  | Holstein #2                        | 101.58        | 0.3                  |
| Miscellaneous                     | 116.30        | 0.6                  | Miscellaneous                      | 96.59         | 1.5                  |
| All                               | 128.82        | 100.0                | All                                | 111.90        | 100.0                |
| <b>STEER CALVES 300-500 LBS</b>   |               |                      | <b>HEIFER CALVES 300-500 LBS</b>   |               |                      |
| Medium #1                         | 105.96        | 49.3                 | Medium #1                          | 92.88         | 51.1                 |
| Large #1                          | 105.71        | 6.5                  | Large #1                           | 92.82         | 5.8                  |
| Small #1                          | 95.04         | 6.8                  | Small #1                           | 85.45         | 8.6                  |
| Medium #2                         | 99.29         | 28.3                 | Medium #2                          | 88.02         | 29.7                 |
| Brahman #2                        | 92.38         | 6.4                  | Brahman #2                         | 81.37         | 3.7                  |
| Holstein #2                       | 90.58         | 2.2                  | Holstein #2                        | 84.16         | 0.1                  |
| Miscellaneous                     | 96.76         | 0.5                  | Miscellaneous                      | 86.05         | 1.0                  |
| All                               | 102.10        | 100.0                | All                                | 90.32         | 100.0                |

CATTLE AND CALVES. Annual average price per 100 pounds and percentage distribution,  
by class and grade, Florida auctions, 1989-91

| Slaughter cattle      |               |       |       |                      |       |       |                       |               |       |        |                      |       |       |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|-------|--------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Class<br>and<br>grade | Average price |       |       | Percent distribution |       |       | Class<br>and<br>Grade | Average price |       |        | Percent distribution |       |       |
|                       | 1989          | 1990  | 1991  | 1989                 | 1990  | 1991  |                       | 1989          | 1990  | 1991   | 1989                 | 1990  | 1991  |
|                       | Dollars       |       |       | Percent              |       |       |                       | Dollars       |       |        | Percent              |       |       |
| <b>STEERS</b>         |               |       |       |                      |       |       | <b>COWS</b>           |               |       |        |                      |       |       |
| Choice                | 68.64         | 71.58 | --    | 46.6                 | 39.5  | --    | Utility-Breaker       | 50.62         | 55.07 | 52.24  | 16.1                 | 25.6  | 26.0  |
| Good                  | 60.73         | 64.44 | --    | 35.0                 | 31.0  | --    | Utility-Boner         | 49.50         | 53.43 | 51.09  | 46.9                 | 33.5  | 31.2  |
| Select                | --            | --    | 75.40 | --                   | --    | 22.6  | Cutter                | 45.85         | 49.57 | 48.38  | 29.3                 | 32.8  | 32.2  |
| Standard              | 50.36         | 57.92 | 65.37 | 18.4                 | 29.5  | 77.4  | Canner                | 40.93         | 44.09 | 42.82  | 7.7                  | 8.1   | 10.6  |
| All                   | 62.29         | 64.90 | 67.52 | 100.0                | 100.0 | 100.0 | All                   | 48.24         | 52.39 | 49.90  | 100.0                | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| <b>HEIFERS</b>        |               |       |       |                      |       |       | <b>BULLS</b>          |               |       |        |                      |       |       |
| Choice                | 70.81         | 71.86 | 64.85 | 67.3                 | 41.5  | 69.0  | All                   | 58.06         | 62.74 | 61.18  | 100.0                | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Good                  | 56.52         | 59.33 | --    | 15.6                 | 30.5  | --    | <b>CALVES</b>         |               |       |        |                      |       |       |
| Select                | --            | --    | 54.25 | --                   | --    | 31.0  | Choice                | 78.29         | 82.34 | 83.51  | 95.9                 | 97.9  | 79.2  |
| Standard              | 51.57         | 57.33 | --    | 17.1                 | 28.0  | --    | Good                  | 66.58         | 64.68 | 139.00 | 4.1                  | 2.1   | 20.8  |
| All                   | 64.97         | 63.42 | 61.56 | 100.0                | 100.0 | 100.0 | Standard              | --            | --    | --     | --                   | --    | --    |
|                       |               |       |       |                      |       |       | All                   | 77.83         | 82.01 | 92.62  | 100.0                | 100.0 | 100.0 |

**SLAUGHTER COW GRADE DISTRIBUTION  
1991**

**UTILITY-BONER  
31%**

**UTILITY-BREAKER  
26%**

**CANNER  
11%**

**CUTTER  
32%**

CATTLE: Average price per 100 pounds by class, grade, month,  
and annual average, 13 Florida livestock auctions, 1991

| Class<br>and grade            | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Dollars                       |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>SLAUGHTER CATTLE:</b>      |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Cows:                         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Utility-Breaker               | 52.58  | 55.28  | 54.15  | 54.23  | 55.68  | 55.26  |
| Utility-Boner                 | 50.85  | 54.06  | 52.62  | 52.96  | 54.29  | 53.62  |
| Cutter                        | 47.96  | 50.80  | 50.48  | 49.91  | 51.67  | 50.16  |
| Canner                        | 42.68  | 45.31  | 44.67  | 43.92  | 45.72  | 44.52  |
| All                           | 49.65  | 52.93  | 51.56  | 51.67  | 53.36  | 52.74  |
| Bulls:                        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Over 1,500 lbs.               | 60.70  | 64.80  | 64.86  | 65.29  | 66.51  | 66.25  |
| Under 1,500 lbs.              | 57.39  | 60.18  | 60.85  | 60.55  | 61.63  | 61.26  |
| All                           | 58.83  | 62.46  | 62.53  | 62.99  | 63.52  | 63.68  |
| <b>STOCKER AND SLAUGHTER:</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| All cattle<br>and calves      | 78.78  | 84.06  | 84.06  | 86.94  | 87.80  | 87.71  |
| Steers, heifers,<br>and cows  | 58.79  | 62.79  | 61.22  | 59.85  | 59.96  | 59.88  |
| All calves                    | 101.41 | 108.89 | 113.84 | 117.58 | 112.62 | 111.70 |

| Class<br>and grade           | Jul    | Aug    | Sep    | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Annual<br>average |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| Dollars                      |        |        |        |       |       |       |                   |
| <b>SLAUGHTER CATTLE:</b>     |        |        |        |       |       |       |                   |
| Cows:                        |        |        |        |       |       |       |                   |
| Utility-Breaker              | 52.20  | 52.33  | 51.26  | 48.36 | 47.22 | 48.14 | 52.24             |
| Utility-Boner                | 50.65  | 51.28  | 50.19  | 47.79 | 47.22 | 47.23 | 51.09             |
| Cutter                       | 47.50  | 48.68  | 47.51  | 45.55 | 45.03 | 44.89 | 48.38             |
| Canner                       | 43.08  | 44.84  | 43.47  | 40.96 | 39.57 | 39.87 | 42.82             |
| All                          | 49.54  | 50.54  | 49.06  | 46.36 | 45.62 | 46.26 | 49.90             |
| Bulls:                       |        |        |        |       |       |       |                   |
| Over 1,500 lbs.              | 62.52  | 64.65  | 62.54  | 60.89 | 60.86 | 60.63 | 63.50             |
| Under 1,500 lbs              | 58.94  | 60.66  | 59.07  | 57.44 | 56.48 | 56.89 | 59.29             |
| All                          | 60.62  | 62.53  | 60.73  | 59.03 | 57.97 | 58.18 | 61.18             |
| <b>STOCKER AND SLAUGHTER</b> |        |        |        |       |       |       |                   |
| All cattle<br>and calves     | 89.25  | 84.85  | 84.78  | 80.03 | 74.09 | 69.57 | 82.85             |
| Steers, heifers,<br>and cows | 63.35  | 61.90  | 59.68  | 58.07 | 53.80 | 51.37 | 59.37             |
| All calves                   | 107.18 | 101.11 | 101.45 | 95.62 | 90.24 | 87.72 | 103.19            |

**CATTLE:** Average price per 100 pounds by class, grade, month, and annual average, 13 Florida livestock auctions, 1991

| Class<br>and grade     | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>Dollars</b>         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <b>STOCKER CATTLE:</b> |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <b>Steers:</b>         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Medium #1              | 88.75 | 92.66 | 91.23 | 96.34 | 90.19 | 89.47 |
| Large #1               | 89.30 | 92.11 | 94.07 | 90.08 | 90.33 | 88.82 |
| Small #1               | 83.76 | 86.87 | 86.29 | 89.52 | 82.74 | 85.46 |
| Medium #2              | 83.23 | 89.00 | 87.14 | 88.98 | 87.13 | 84.04 |
| Brahman #2             | 76.00 | 83.37 | 81.78 | 85.70 | 85.29 | 83.93 |
| Holstein #2            | 73.58 | 77.42 | 82.62 | 73.37 | 80.28 | 70.01 |
| Miscellaneous          | 82.92 | 80.66 | 83.86 | 86.12 | 84.50 | --    |
| All                    | 86.64 | 90.61 | 88.91 | 92.44 | 88.69 | 86.62 |
| <b>Heifers:</b>        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Medium #1              | 81.56 | 84.90 | 84.95 | 87.63 | 85.72 | 83.17 |
| Large #1               | 82.70 | 84.79 | 87.82 | 86.81 | 87.33 | 87.33 |
| Small #1               | 76.28 | 81.28 | 81.39 | 81.77 | 81.22 | --    |
| Medium #2              | 75.34 | 80.93 | 80.53 | 82.91 | 81.47 | 78.25 |
| Brahman #2             | 75.86 | 79.84 | 80.71 | 70.18 | --    | 72.50 |
| Holstein #2            | --    | --    | 62.50 | --    | --    | --    |
| Miscellaneous          | 74.00 | 80.00 | 86.00 | 84.15 | 77.44 | --    |
| All                    | 80.43 | 84.03 | 84.18 | 85.59 | 84.66 | 82.03 |

| Class<br>and grade     | Jul   | Aug   | Sep   | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Annual<br>average |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| <b>Dollars</b>         |       |       |       |       |       |       |                   |
| <b>STOCKER CATTLE:</b> |       |       |       |       |       |       |                   |
| <b>Steers:</b>         |       |       |       |       |       |       |                   |
| Medium #1              | 88.91 | 83.83 | 83.80 | 81.43 | 78.37 | 77.14 | 85.58             |
| Large #1               | 88.92 | 84.30 | 83.61 | 81.06 | 81.11 | --    | 87.88             |
| Small #1               | 80.98 | 78.53 | 78.35 | 76.95 | 70.17 | 67.39 | 82.71             |
| Medium #2              | 83.64 | 79.93 | 79.35 | 75.35 | 74.21 | 70.82 | 81.59             |
| Brahman #2             | 82.23 | 77.06 | 79.11 | 75.29 | 75.44 | 68.76 | 79.18             |
| Holstein #2            | 74.00 | 71.73 | --    | 64.58 | 62.76 | 68.74 | 71.15             |
| Miscellaneous          | 71.50 | --    | 73.40 | --    | --    | --    | 81.61             |
| All                    | 87.06 | 82.61 | 82.44 | 79.36 | 76.80 | 75.01 | 84.17             |
| <b>Heifers:</b>        |       |       |       |       |       |       |                   |
| Medium #1              | 82.40 | 78.72 | 78.47 | 77.40 | 73.67 | 73.62 | 80.92             |
| Large #1               | 83.49 | 80.84 | 80.39 | 78.14 | 77.32 | 76.47 | 84.16             |
| Small #1               | 77.51 | 73.01 | 70.27 | 70.11 | 64.65 | 65.04 | 77.27             |
| Medium #2              | 80.06 | 73.60 | 73.61 | 70.80 | 69.53 | 67.14 | 76.64             |
| Brahman #2             | 82.50 | 72.42 | 76.88 | 72.03 | 68.87 | --    | 75.45             |
| Holstein #2            | --    | --    | --    | --    | --    | --    | 62.50             |
| Miscellaneous          | --    | 72.50 | 72.37 | --    | --    | --    | 77.96             |
| All                    | 81.83 | 77.83 | 77.25 | 75.74 | 72.25 | 72.60 | 80.14             |

**CALVES:** Average price per 100 pounds by class, grade, month,  
and annual average, 13 Florida livestock auctions, 1991

| Class<br>and grade     | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Dollars                |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>STOCKER CALVES:</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Steers:                |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Over 300 lbs:          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Medium #1              | 109.63 | 116.36 | 120.20 | 120.59 | 112.89 | 112.63 |
| Large #1               | 106.78 | 113.01 | 111.33 | 118.96 | 114.55 | 114.40 |
| Small #1               | 98.28  | 105.86 | 105.91 | 107.01 | 101.12 | 98.44  |
| Medium #2              | 102.25 | 107.21 | 110.15 | 111.80 | 106.37 | 104.96 |
| Brahman #2             | 90.42  | 97.20  | 100.60 | 102.38 | 98.00  | 97.15  |
| Holstein #2            | 86.80  | 91.91  | 96.20  | 98.88  | 98.41  | 92.78  |
| Miscellaneous          | 90.98  | 94.81  | 98.43  | 101.29 | 99.47  | 101.55 |
| All                    | 104.73 | 110.14 | 112.14 | 114.27 | 108.99 | 108.44 |
| Under 300 lbs:         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Medium #1              | 136.76 | 147.31 | 152.56 | 155.09 | 144.54 | 146.60 |
| Large #1               | 129.38 | 140.56 | 143.88 | 149.18 | 132.94 | 133.95 |
| Small #1               | 121.55 | 127.99 | 135.30 | 134.97 | 123.28 | 122.81 |
| Medium #2              | 121.94 | 131.52 | 136.43 | 137.49 | 129.80 | 130.45 |
| Brahman #2             | 107.59 | 119.94 | 125.12 | 126.71 | 119.68 | 119.87 |
| Holstein #2            | 99.82  | 107.30 | 111.86 | 118.06 | 117.62 | 112.12 |
| Miscellaneous          | 105.80 | --     | 110.25 | 122.57 | 123.34 | 115.55 |
| All                    | 123.55 | 134.54 | 138.88 | 142.75 | 134.32 | 136.38 |

| Class<br>and grade     | Jul    | Aug    | Sep    | Oct    | Nov    | Dec    | Annual<br>average |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| Dollars                |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| <b>STOCKER CALVES:</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Steers:                |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Over 300 lbs:          |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Medium #1              | 108.45 | 102.81 | 104.70 | 98.63  | 94.18  | 93.18  | 105.96            |
| Large #1               | 107.74 | 102.17 | 104.71 | 97.71  | 93.13  | 95.64  | 105.71            |
| Small #1               | 94.41  | 89.80  | 90.95  | 87.34  | 84.51  | 81.87  | 95.04             |
| Medium #2              | 101.61 | 96.27  | 98.07  | 91.24  | 88.25  | 85.84  | 99.29             |
| Brahman #2             | 95.38  | 90.99  | 93.58  | 88.66  | 84.82  | 77.06  | 92.38             |
| Holstein #2            | 86.66  | 82.17  | 93.78  | 81.00  | 80.45  | 77.16  | 90.58             |
| Miscellaneous          | 89.83  | 95.16  | 97.37  | 83.93  | --     | --     | 96.76             |
| All                    | 104.63 | 99.12  | 101.22 | 95.04  | 90.90  | 88.92  | 102.10            |
| Under 300 lbs:         |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Medium #1              | 148.78 | 140.47 | 138.11 | 127.60 | 122.22 | 115.54 | 140.49            |
| Large #1               | 141.47 | 131.29 | 127.06 | 120.04 | 117.64 | 109.91 | 132.39            |
| Small #1               | 114.53 | 110.47 | 109.85 | 104.59 | 100.75 | 95.25  | 117.25            |
| Medium #2              | 130.41 | 123.91 | 122.85 | 113.48 | 108.61 | 103.10 | 123.70            |
| Brahman #2             | 121.67 | 109.19 | 114.13 | 103.94 | 103.60 | 92.93  | 112.94            |
| Holstein #2            | 106.16 | 99.73  | 112.36 | 98.01  | 92.99  | 88.79  | 106.69            |
| Miscellaneous          | 110.80 | 111.65 | 113.74 | 110.00 | --     | --     | 116.30            |
| All                    | 137.15 | 129.35 | 127.39 | 117.95 | 111.90 | 105.07 | 128.82            |

**CALVES:** Average price per 100 pounds by class, grade, month,  
and annual average, 13 Florida livestock auctions, 1991

| Class<br>and grade     | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Dollars                |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>STOCKER CALVES:</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Heifers:               |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Over 300 lbs:          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Medium #1              | 93.22  | 99.99  | 104.75 | 107.02 | 102.99 | 98.96  |
| Large #1               | 91.25  | 97.63  | 100.00 | 104.78 | 104.17 | 104.93 |
| Small #1               | 86.88  | 92.24  | 94.66  | 96.26  | 94.84  | 89.93  |
| Medium #2              | 88.35  | 93.34  | 98.00  | 98.40  | 97.13  | 93.51  |
| Brahman #2             | 81.92  | 90.39  | 93.89  | 88.34  | 93.05  | 89.45  |
| Holstein #2            | --     | --     | 67.00  | 88.26  | 93.05  | 80.00  |
| Miscellaneous          | 82.06  | 88.17  | 89.44  | 90.99  | 90.51  | 89.24  |
| All                    | 90.73  | 96.66  | 100.63 | 101.59 | 99.88  | 96.63  |
| Under 300 lbs:         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Medium #1              | 108.72 | 121.71 | 127.84 | 131.20 | 130.12 | 131.07 |
| Large #1               | 100.33 | 117.72 | 126.50 | 124.97 | 124.26 | 117.20 |
| Small #1               | 97.04  | 109.45 | 114.06 | 118.20 | 113.97 | 99.26  |
| Medium #2              | 100.64 | 109.59 | 115.03 | 118.59 | 118.43 | 116.83 |
| Brahman #2             | 94.51  | 102.94 | 109.02 | 109.79 | 114.05 | 107.08 |
| Holstein #2            | --     | 99.00  | --     | 102.86 | 107.88 | 107.54 |
| Miscellaneous          | 90.69  | 98.43  | 100.84 | 100.52 | 108.23 | 105.19 |
| All                    | 103.16 | 115.39 | 120.96 | 124.47 | 123.77 | 123.72 |

| Class<br>and grade     | Jul    | Aug    | Sep    | Oct    | Nov    | Dec    | Annual<br>average |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| Dollars                |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| <b>STOCKER CALVES:</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Heifers:               |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Over 300 lbs:          |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Medium #1              | 96.07  | 90.48  | 90.35  | 87.28  | 82.88  | 81.56  | 92.88             |
| Large #1               | 95.87  | 89.95  | 90.63  | 87.10  | 83.66  | 84.19  | 92.82             |
| Small #1               | 86.24  | 81.17  | 81.00  | 78.61  | 75.98  | 72.64  | 85.45             |
| Medium #2              | 90.43  | 85.51  | 85.44  | 81.82  | 78.03  | 76.15  | 88.02             |
| Brahman #2             | 88.45  | 80.26  | 83.19  | 78.74  | 75.29  | 72.38  | 81.37             |
| Holstein #2            | --     | --     | --     | --     | --     | --     | 84.16             |
| Miscellaneous          | 80.90  | 84.19  | 83.72  | 73.50  | --     | 73.72  | 86.05             |
| All                    | 93.42  | 88.20  | 87.69  | 84.66  | 80.62  | 78.58  | 90.32             |
| Under 300 lbs:         |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Medium #1              | 125.27 | 118.57 | 117.20 | 111.29 | 104.58 | 102.25 | 119.60            |
| Large #1               | 113.30 | 108.70 | 111.47 | 107.29 | 93.18  | 95.14  | 112.92            |
| Small #1               | 99.13  | 92.20  | 96.82  | 91.56  | 88.45  | 82.13  | 100.29            |
| Medium #2              | 111.43 | 105.79 | 101.36 | 99.79  | 94.28  | 90.80  | 106.79            |
| Brahman #2             | 104.41 | 104.09 | 100.27 | 91.83  | 88.21  | 81.03  | 95.84             |
| Holstein #2            | 101.50 | 97.61  | 103.00 | 83.00  | 83.00  | --     | 101.58            |
| Miscellaneous          | 94.97  | 93.88  | 93.75  | 96.00  | --     | 78.50  | 96.59             |
| All                    | 117.11 | 111.37 | 110.37 | 103.57 | 97.69  | 93.79  | 111.90            |

**CATTLE AND CALVES:** Number sold through Florida auction markets, by areas, 1982-91

| Year | All areas |                          | Northwest and northeast Florida |                      | Central and south Florida |                      |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|      | Head      | Percent of previous year | Head                            | Percent of all areas | Head                      | Percent of all areas |
| 1982 | 766,063   | 104                      | 307,974                         | 40                   | 458,089                   | 60                   |
| 1983 | 750,549   | 98                       | 293,017                         | 39                   | 457,532                   | 61                   |
| 1984 | 735,960   | 98                       | 307,676                         | 42                   | 457,532                   | 58                   |
| 1985 | 703,789   | 96                       | 294,782                         | 42                   | 409,007                   | 58                   |
| 1986 | 679,859   | 97                       | 294,782                         | 42                   | 408,126                   | 60                   |
| 1987 | 716,233   | 105                      | 275,395                         | 33                   | 440,838                   | 62                   |
| 1988 | 650,909   | 91                       | 238,035                         | 37                   | 412,874                   | 63                   |
| 1989 | 624,265   | 96                       | 234,321                         | 38                   | 389,944                   | 62                   |
| 1990 | 641,053   | 103                      | 240,822                         | 38                   | 400,231                   | 62                   |
| 1991 | 618,612   | 96                       | 231,156                         | 37                   | 387,456                   | 63                   |

**CATTLE AND CALVES:** Number sold, average price, Florida livestock auctions, 1982-91

| Year | Cattle  |                          |                       | Calves  |                          |                       |
|------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|      | Head    | Percent of previous year | Average price per cwt | Head    | Percent of previous year | Average price per cwt |
| 1982 | 357,734 | 100                      | 49.10                 | 408,329 | 107                      | 62.00                 |
| 1983 | 333,267 | 93                       | 49.04                 | 417,282 | 102                      | 64.10                 |
| 1984 | 353,261 | 106                      | 46.93                 | 382,699 | 92                       | 59.28                 |
| 1985 | 337,819 | 96                       | 47.07                 | 365,970 | 96                       | 60.86                 |
| 1986 | 353,527 | 105                      | 45.45                 | 326,332 | 89                       | 62.30                 |
| 1987 | 333,042 | 94                       | 56.99                 | 383,191 | 117                      | 84.72                 |
| 1988 | 305,544 | 92                       | 63.52                 | 345,365 | 90                       | 98.44                 |
| 1989 | 308,890 | 101                      | 66.80                 | 315,375 | 91                       | 96.70                 |
| 1990 | 316,305 | 102                      | 70.80                 | 324,748 | 103                      | 101.60                |
| 1991 | 185,584 | 58                       | 59.37                 | 433,028 | 132                      | 103.19                |

**CATTLE AND CALF SLAUGHTER:** Number of head, Florida, 1982-91 1/

| Year          | Jan  | Feb  | Mar  | Apr  | May  | Jun        | Jul  | Aug  | Sep   | Oct  | Nov  | Dec  | Annual total 2/ |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-----------------|
| <b>CATTLE</b> |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |       |      |      |      |                 |
|               |      |      |      |      |      | 1,000 head |      |      |       |      |      |      |                 |
| 1982          |      |      | 89.9 |      |      | 92.6       |      |      | 100.3 |      |      | 96.7 | 379.5           |
| 1983          | 30.8 | 27.4 | 31.7 | 30.1 | 32.3 | 34.3       | 32.2 | 33.8 | 33.8  | 33.9 | 32.6 | 32.2 | 385.3           |
| 1984          | 33.0 | 29.8 | 32.5 | 30.7 | 32.7 | 32.0       | 31.2 | 36.4 | 32.1  | 37.2 | 33.7 | 30.9 | 392.1           |
| 1985          | 35.4 | 30.3 | 29.4 | 30.7 | 27.7 | 23.9       | 27.1 | 28.3 | 25.5  | 24.0 | 20.7 | 19.9 | 322.8           |
| 1986          | 20.8 | 16.8 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 20.6 | 18.2       | 18.0 | 17.7 | 18.2  | 19.9 | 17.9 | 19.4 | 224.7           |
| 1987          | 19.3 | 16.9 | 17.4 | 17.5 | 16.1 | 15.9       | 16.4 | 16.9 | 15.3  | 16.7 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 199.1           |
| 1988          | 14.8 | 14.5 | 15.9 | 13.4 | 12.6 | 12.6       | 10.9 | 14.1 | 14.5  | 16.5 | 16.7 | 17.1 | 173.5           |
| 1989          | 14.9 | 13.1 | 14.9 | 12.8 | 14.3 | 13.8       | 14.0 | 14.2 | 14.4  | 15.4 | 15.6 | 14.3 | 171.6           |
| 1990          | 14.3 | 11.3 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 9.9        | 10.0 | 12.8 | 12.0  | 13.8 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 144.3           |
| 1991          | 13.2 | 10.9 | 7.9  | 4.5  | 4.4  | 3.9        | 4.1  | 4.5  | 4.5   | 5.4  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 73.4            |
| <b>CALF</b>   |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |       |      |      |      |                 |
|               |      |      | 23.7 |      |      | 19.7       |      |      | 32.0  |      |      | 32.0 | 107.4           |
| 1982          |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |       |      |      |      |                 |
| 1983          | 9.5  | 8.8  | 6.8  | 6.9  | 6.5  | 7.1        | 8.4  | 13.1 | 11.6  | 12.9 | 11.8 | 10.3 | 113.7           |
| 1984          | 11.6 | 8.7  | 8.7  | 7.6  | 9.1  | 10.1       | 12.3 | 15.0 | 13.1  | 14.3 | 12.7 | 11.3 | 134.4           |
| 1985          | 10.6 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.5 | 10.0       | 12.0 | 12.8 | 12.2  | 13.8 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 135.8           |
| 1986          | 12.5 | 9.9  | 9.4  | 10.1 | 9.8  | 10.4       | 11.7 | 13.2 | 14.8  | 16.4 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 147.7           |
| 1987          | 13.5 | 11.6 | 9.0  | 7.3  | 7.2  | 7.9        | 9.3  | 10.4 | 11.9  | 11.5 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 124.7           |
| 1988          | 11.4 | 9.4  | 6.5  | 5.7  | 5.9  | 6.3        | 9.2  | 12.2 | 13.0  | 9.6  | 11.8 | 11.9 | 113.0           |
| 1989          | 10.3 | 7.9  | 7.6  | 6.6  | 7.0  | 6.6        | 7.2  | 8.6  | 10.9  | 10.3 | 9.6  | 9.6  | 102.2           |
| 1990          | 8.7  | 6.0  | 5.2  | 4.3  | 3.8  | 4.4        | 5.1  | 6.7  | 7.5   | 8.9  | 7.7  | 6.5  | 74.7            |
| 1991          | 6.1  | 3.8  | 2.0  | 1.1  | 1.3  | 1.4        | 1.7  | 2.2  | 2.4   | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.2  | 28.9            |

1/ Estimates shown for 1982 are totals for quarterly periods ending the last of March, June, September, and December.

2/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

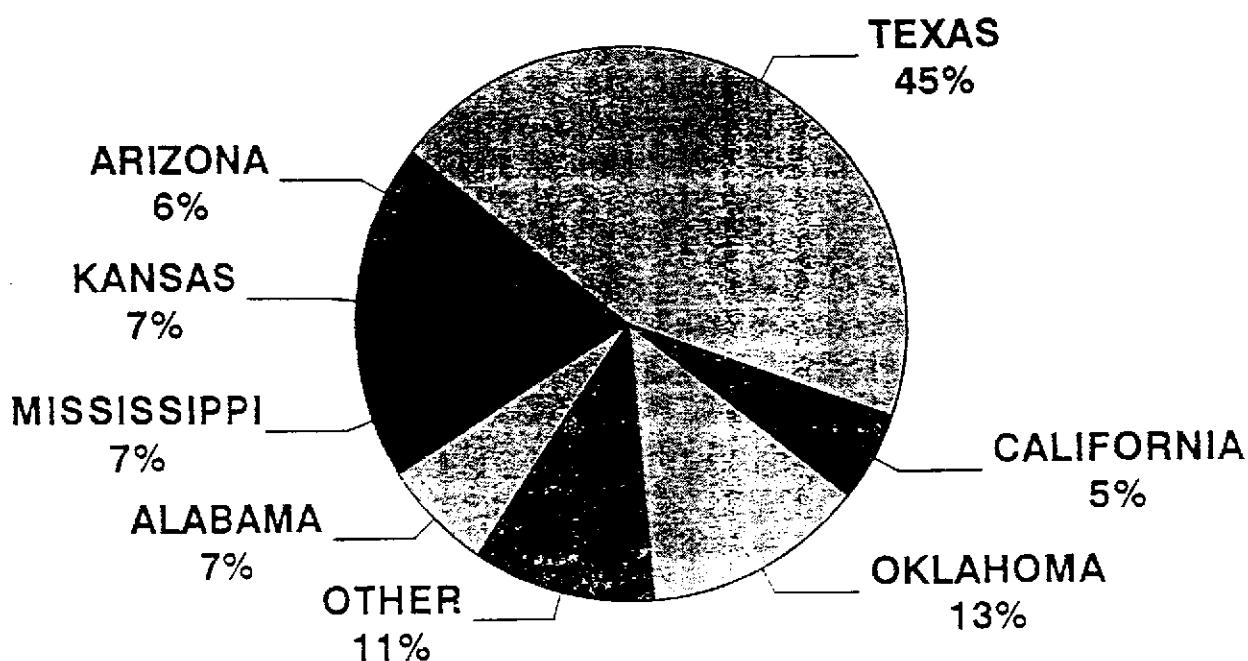
**CATTLE INSHIPMENTS AND OUTSHIPMENTS:** Number of head shipped to and from Florida by truck, east and south of the Suwannee River, by class, 1982-91

| Class                    | 1982    | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Head                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| <b>INSHIPMENTS</b>       |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Slaughter                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Steers                   | 21,189  | 18,666  | 15,244  | 21,501  | 4,509   | 7,205   | 6,805   | 7,399   | 4,513   | 2,954   |
| Heifers                  | 8,911   | 8,682   | 12,590  | 15,467  | 3,935   | 3,775   | 4,914   | 4,500   | 5,201   | 2,338   |
| Cows                     | 32,509  | 38,109  | 37,918  | 22,074  | 10,496  | 11,223  | 12,440  | 12,996  | 12,876  | 4,857   |
| Calves                   | 9,190   | 17,732  | 25,349  | 23,777  | 20,955  | 16,134  | 12,361  | 9,598   | 4,617   | 819     |
| Bulls                    | 2,402   | 2,950   | 3,976   | 2,605   | 1,543   | 1,849   | 2,140   | 2,266   | 1,620   | 582     |
| Total                    | 74,201  | 86,139  | 95,077  | 85,424  | 41,438  | 40,186  | 38,660  | 36,859  | 28,827  | 12,050  |
| Stocker                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Steers                   | 9,199   | 6,914   | 6,901   | 2,826   | 1,457   | 4,434   | 2,535   | 2,992   | 3,694   | 2,077   |
| Heifers                  | 5,178   | 5,323   | 8,002   | 5,254   | 3,046   | 5,527   | 3,294   | 3,626   | 4,961   | 3,421   |
| Cows                     | 3,987   | 3,234   | 4,265   | 3,543   | 2,915   | 4,012   | 2,875   | 2,088   | 2,203   | 2,079   |
| Calves                   | 21,739  | 14,672  | 18,936  | 6,648   | 9,434   | 17,976  | 10,188  | 6,932   | 10,174  | 6,633   |
| Bulls                    | 3,584   | 3,559   | 3,205   | 2,589   | 3,296   | 4,473   | 4,389   | 5,327   | 6,069   | 4,759   |
| Total                    | 44,687  | 33,702  | 41,309  | 20,860  | 20,148  | 36,422  | 23,281  | 20,965  | 27,101  | 18,969  |
| Dairy                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Heifers                  | 17,714  | 19,576  | 14,238  | 27,068  | 23,163  | 20,504  | 19,149  | 22,082  | 22,111  | 18,250  |
| Cows                     | 13,361  | 12,217  | 5,475   | 15,658  | 11,820  | 14,353  | 12,568  | 14,115  | 13,554  | 12,341  |
| Calves                   | 798     | 871     | 781     | 1,423   | 535     | 910     | 539     | 1,524   | 1,954   | 1,584   |
| Bulls                    | 297     | 321     | 600     | 754     | 467     | 647     | 698     | 534     | 525     | 453     |
| Total                    | 32,170  | 32,985  | 21,094  | 44,903  | 35,985  | 36,414  | 32,954  | 38,255  | 38,144  | 32,628  |
| All cattle<br>and calves | 151,058 | 152,826 | 157,480 | 151,187 | 97,571  | 113,022 | 94,895  | 96,079  | 94,072  | 63,647  |
| <b>OUTSHIPMENTS</b>      |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Slaughter                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Steers                   | 6,908   | 3,228   | 3,744   | 8,216   | 22,426  | 2,377   | 1,392   | 1,348   | 1,005   | 680     |
| Heifers                  | 2,811   | 1,669   | 1,644   | 3,373   | 7,611   | 2,197   | 841     | 1,337   | 960     | 1,130   |
| Cows                     | 4,182   | 3,910   | 3,864   | 12,871  | 30,578  | 31,599  | 20,857  | 20,024  | 32,826  | 67,274  |
| Calves                   | 7,053   | 4,735   | 16,089  | 9,577   | 11,155  | 9,013   | 8,331   | 5,437   | 11,528  | 6,605   |
| Bulls                    | 458     | 308     | 370     | 1,144   | 1,955   | 2,232   | 1,554   | 1,840   | 3,726   | 6,219   |
| Total                    | 21,412  | 13,850  | 25,711  | 35,181  | 73,725  | 47,418  | 32,975  | 29,986  | 50,045  | 81,908  |
| Stocker                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Steers                   | 24,624  | 15,474  | 14,747  | 29,963  | 13,112  | 17,814  | 23,091  | 29,055  | 28,880  | 24,564  |
| Heifers                  | 14,193  | 11,000  | 9,674   | 13,746  | 10,501  | 13,984  | 17,348  | 26,971  | 22,038  | 14,612  |
| Cows                     | 7,301   | 5,673   | 2,220   | 3,225   | 5,017   | 4,554   | 4,459   | 4,636   | 5,182   | 3,838   |
| Calves                   | 505,913 | 529,892 | 437,703 | 457,805 | 558,281 | 594,767 | 526,359 | 519,355 | 552,481 | 562,697 |
| Bulls                    | 1,820   | 1,679   | 1,798   | 1,826   | 1,885   | 2,973   | 2,799   | 4,262   | 4,690   | 4,367   |
| Total                    | 553,851 | 563,718 | 466,142 | 506,565 | 588,796 | 634,092 | 573,912 | 584,279 | 613,271 | 610,078 |
| Dairy                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Heifers                  | 1,262   | 2,098   | 1,387   | 1,236   | 2,149   | 1,638   | 3,113   | 1,818   | 1,888   | 1,577   |
| Cows                     | 612     | 304     | 213     | 506     | 485     | 524     | 557     | 807     | 519     | 563     |
| Calves                   | 2,533   | 3,337   | 2,972   | 1,459   | 1,152   | 2,229   | 3,000   | 4,680   | 6,853   | 9,179   |
| Bulls                    | 41      | 53      | 54      | 65      | 43      | 41      | 38      | 391     | 632     | 411     |
| Total                    | 4,448   | 5,792   | 4,637   | 3,266   | 3,829   | 4,432   | 6,708   | 7,696   | 9,892   | 11,830  |
| All cattle<br>and calves | 579,711 | 593,360 | 496,490 | 545,012 | 666,350 | 685,942 | 613,595 | 621,961 | 673,208 | 703,816 |

**INSHIPMENTS AND OUTSHIPMENTS:** Number of cattle and calves shipped to and from Florida by truck, east and south of the Suwannee River, by months, 1991

| Month         | Inshipments |         |        |        | Outshipments |         |       |         |
|---------------|-------------|---------|--------|--------|--------------|---------|-------|---------|
|               | Slaughter   | Stocker | Dairy  | Total  | Slaughter    | Stocker | Dairy | Total   |
| Head          |             |         |        |        |              |         |       |         |
| <b>CATTLE</b> |             |         |        |        |              |         |       |         |
| Jan           | 2,073       | 878     | 2,514  | 5,465  | 2,933        | 1,639   | 124   | 4,696   |
| Feb           | 1,836       | 1,309   | 2,119  | 5,254  | 1,907        | 2,184   | 413   | 4,504   |
| Mar           | 1,087       | 1,106   | 2,380  | 4,573  | 3,634        | 2,324   | 250   | 6,208   |
| Apr           | 750         | 1,006   | 2,405  | 4,161  | 7,243        | 4,006   | 93    | 11,342  |
| May           | 839         | 1,162   | 2,623  | 4,624  | 6,703        | 3,254   | 237   | 10,194  |
| Jun           | 673         | 581     | 1,766  | 3,020  | 6,570        | 2,912   | 333   | 9,815   |
| Jul           | 688         | 527     | 2,463  | 3,678  | 6,969        | 5,028   | 147   | 12,144  |
| Aug           | 625         | 776     | 2,567  | 3,968  | 7,405        | 6,946   | 116   | 14,467  |
| Sep           | 638         | 600     | 3,092  | 4,330  | 7,579        | 8,008   | 149   | 15,736  |
| Oct           | 582         | 1,715   | 2,489  | 4,786  | 9,357        | 5,796   | 262   | 15,415  |
| Nov           | 587         | 1,550   | 3,196  | 5,333  | 7,323        | 3,485   | 460   | 11,268  |
| Dec           | 853         | 1,126   | 3,430  | 5,409  | 7,680        | 1,460   | 67    | 9,207   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>  | 11,231      | 12,336  | 31,044 | 54,611 | 75,303       | 47,042  | 2,651 | 124,996 |
| <b>CALVES</b> |             |         |        |        |              |         |       |         |
| Jan           | 150         | 144     | 230    | 524    | 1,451        | 21,775  | 896   | 24,122  |
| Feb           | 202         | 485     | 14     | 701    | 596          | 24,202  | 956   | 25,754  |
| Mar           | 69          | 629     | 90     | 788    | 441          | 23,027  | 904   | 24,372  |
| Apr           | 27          | 631     | 17     | 675    | 212          | 23,188  | 740   | 24,140  |
| May           | 8           | 533     | —      | 541    | 287          | 30,028  | 1,080 | 31,395  |
| Jun           | 14          | 717     | —      | 731    | 374          | 38,476  | 407   | 39,257  |
| Jul           | 31          | 950     | 403    | 1,384  | 76           | 54,711  | 780   | 55,567  |
| Aug           | 22          | 349     | 267    | 638    | 870          | 80,821  | 839   | 82,530  |
| Sep           | 25          | 486     | 89     | 600    | 579          | 103,768 | 757   | 105,104 |
| Oct           | 1           | 763     | 94     | 858    | 517          | 88,555  | 598   | 89,670  |
| Nov           | 114         | 674     | 129    | 917    | 92           | 46,300  | 846   | 47,238  |
| Dec           | 156         | 272     | 251    | 679    | 1,110        | 27,846  | 376   | 29,332  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>  | 819         | 6,633   | 1,584  | 9,036  | 6,605        | 562,697 | 9,179 | 573,481 |

## FLORIDA STOCKER CALVES DESTINATION BY STATE 1991



**DESTINATION OF FEEDER CALVES:** Number shipped out of Florida by truck from areas east and south of the Suwannee River, 1984-91

| State            | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    | 1990    | 1991    |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Head             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Alabama          | 23,139  | 38,169  | 57,775  | 59,183  | 63,062  | 50,711  | 31,838  | 38,534  |
| Arizona          | 19,367  | 6,349   | 18,131  | 30,382  | 24,421  | 12,532  | 24,073  | 31,187  |
| Arkansas         | 3,922   | 1,801   | 1,989   | 363     | 418     | 362     | 2,462   | 812     |
| California       | 41,671  | 30,854  | 24,150  | 45,768  | 41,183  | 40,310  | 30,298  | 23,772  |
| Colorado         | 2,249   | 908     | 1,891   | 3,918   | 2,230   | 2,398   | 7,807   | 4,166   |
| Georgia          | 12,629  | 10,762  | 6,048   | 10,504  | 13,254  | 13,082  | 17,660  | 19,189  |
| Illinois         | --      | 1,076   | 1,594   | 2,051   | 1,668   | 4,037   | 4,368   | 1,733   |
| Indiana          | 1,352   | 887     | 486     | 775     | 535     | 841     | 1,632   | 1,613   |
| Iowa             | 885     | 393     | 1,376   | 1,604   | 111     | 957     | 1,743   | 2,060   |
| Kansas           | 17,977  | 14,809  | 32,004  | 45,653  | 34,465  | 37,658  | 56,178  | 39,803  |
| Kentucky         | 1,469   | 2,045   | 1,474   | 2,102   | 2,116   | 3,416   | 1,569   | 3,791   |
| Louisiana        | 974     | 306     | 422     | 471     | 1,609   | 1,524   | 7,195   | 586     |
| Michigan         | 327     | 77      | 270     | 3,165   | 1,275   | 710     | 85      | 81      |
| Mississippi      | 26,354  | 24,619  | 13,547  | 21,988  | 38,766  | 45,236  | 45,680  | 38,997  |
| Missouri         | 3,879   | 3,775   | 2,201   | 2,169   | 725     | 1,656   | 6,128   | 2,841   |
| Nebraska         | 300     | 168     | 792     | 2,484   | 2,089   | 682     | 2,450   | 2,923   |
| New Mexico       | 12,155  | 4,954   | 6,823   | 9,378   | 12,934  | 5,330   | 3,010   | 12,390  |
| North Carolina   | 143     | 899     | 653     | 796     | 302     | 264     | 944     | 40      |
| Ohio             | 675     | 352     | 499     | 446     | 619     | 500     | 710     | 857     |
| Oklahoma         | 64,536  | 69,069  | 90,242  | 95,000  | 63,906  | 75,180  | 64,207  | 72,622  |
| Pennsylvania     | 136     | 33      | 458     | 910     | 512     | 618     | --      | 145     |
| South Carolina   | 290     | 178     | 68      | 105     | 15      | 108     | 126     | 409     |
| Tennessee        | 1,901   | 1,862   | 1,781   | 4,960   | 4,454   | 1,797   | 3,615   | 4,615   |
| Texas            | 201,078 | 238,847 | 290,571 | 246,814 | 213,501 | 217,063 | 237,164 | 253,028 |
| Virginia         | 19      | 113     | 26      | 81      | --      | --      | --      | 124     |
| Wisconsin        | --      | 213     | 44      | --      | 52      | --      | 457     | 1       |
| Other States     | 276     | 3,187   | 1,966   | 3,207   | 2,147   | 1,133   | 1,282   | 1,278   |
| All States       | 437,703 | 457,805 | 558,281 | 594,767 | 526,359 | 519,355 | 552,481 | 562,697 |
| Number of States | 29      | 40      | 38      | 32      | 34      | 33      | 36      | 30      |

**CATTLE AND CALVES ON FEED:** Number on feed, placed, and marketed, 13 quarterly States 1/

| State        | Placed on feed 1991 |         |         |         | On feed |        |       |       | Marketed 1991 |         |         |         |
|--------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|
|              | Jan-Mar             | Apr-Jun | Jul-Sep | Oct-Dec | 1991    |        |       |       | Jan-Mar       | Apr-Jun | Jul-Sep | Oct-Dec |
|              |                     |         |         |         | Jan     | Apr    | Jul   | Oct   |               |         |         |         |
| 1,000 head   |                     |         |         |         |         |        |       |       |               |         |         |         |
| Arizona      | 64                  | 61      | 82      | 136     | 232     | 201    | 147   | 151   | 87            | 97      | 73      | 49      |
| California   | 225                 | 200     | 230     | 230     | 420     | 380    | 330   | 355   | 200           | 180     | 180     | 170     |
| Colorado     | 570                 | 480     | 500     | 685     | 980     | 930    | 860   | 770   | 585           | 520     | 565     | 500     |
| Idaho        | 156                 | 163     | 160     | 215     | 290     | 275    | 260   | 225   | 148           | 150     | 175     | 130     |
| Illinois     | 95                  | 85      | 120     | 190     | 370     | 345    | 285   | 275   | 110           | 135     | 125     | 115     |
| Iowa         | 385                 | 250     | 265     | 720     | 1,030   | 1,070  | 860   | 630   | 310           | 430     | 470     | 450     |
| Kansas       | 1,075               | 885     | 1,195   | 1,230   | 1,750   | 1,760  | 1,540 | 1,550 | 1,030         | 1,060   | 1,150   | 920     |
| Minnesota    | 100                 | 100     | 90      | 205     | 340     | 340    | 290   | 225   | 90            | 140     | 150     | 110     |
| Nebraska     | 1,390               | 1,030   | 1,270   | 1,430   | 2,250   | 2,370  | 1,920 | 1,800 | 1,130         | 1,340   | 1,310   | 1,180   |
| Oklahoma     | 225                 | 180     | 225     | 220     | 330     | 340    | 320   | 315   | 205           | 195     | 225     | 190     |
| South Dakota | 150                 | 70      | 85      | 235     | 320     | 320    | 245   | 190   | 120           | 120     | 130     | 130     |
| Texas        | 1,170               | 1,395   | 1,070   | 1,485   | 2,330   | 2,230  | 2,220 | 1,960 | 1,220         | 1,355   | 1,290   | 1,215   |
| Washington   | 98                  | 107     | 122     | 109     | 185     | 178    | 184   | 174   | 93            | 98      | 130     | 108     |
| 13 States    | 6,702               | 5,006   | 5,414   | 7,090   | 10,827  | 10,739 | 9,461 | 8,620 | 5,323         | 5,320   | 5,973   | 5,267   |

1. Cattle and calves on feed are animals for slaughter market being fed a full ration of grain or other concentrates and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better.

**CATTLE AND CALVES ON FEED: Number on feed, 39 feeding States, January 1, 1986-92 1/**

| State          | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1992 as % of 1991 |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| 1,000 head     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |                   |
| Arizona        | 344    | 343    | 351    | 275    | 253    | 232    | 224    | 97                |
| California     | 451    | 395    | 435    | 485    | 490    | 420    | 380    | 90                |
| Colorado       | 935    | 920    | 940    | 885    | 900    | 980    | 930    | 95                |
| Idaho          | 206    | 159    | 195    | 238    | 200    | 290    | 280    | 97                |
| Illinois       | 460    | 440    | 380    | 340    | 310    | 370    | 340    | 92                |
| Iowa           | 900    | 990    | 995    | 920    | 980    | 1,030  | 880    | 85                |
| Kansas         | 1,430  | 1,395  | 1,440  | 1,460  | 1,595  | 1,750  | 1,820  | 104               |
| Minnesota      | 300    | 305    | 310    | 310    | 300    | 340    | 310    | 91                |
| Nebraska       | 1,900  | 1,860  | 2,000  | 1,950  | 2,060  | 2,250  | 1,990  | 88                |
| Oklahoma       | 320    | 255    | 320    | 305    | 325    | 330    | 340    | 103               |
| South Dakota   | 350    | 305    | 300    | 260    | 260    | 320    | 290    | 91                |
| Texas          | 2,190  | 2,050  | 2,250  | 2,070  | 2,100  | 2,330  | 2,180  | 94                |
| Washington     | 198    | 138    | 198    | 190    | 170    | 185    | 173    | 94                |
| 13 States      | 9,984  | 9,555  | 10,114 | 9,688  | 9,943  | 10,827 | 10,137 | 94                |
| Alabama        | 40     | 51     | 30     | 40     | 30     | 25     | 25     | 100               |
| Arkansas       | 12     | 10     | 12     | 12     | 10     | 14     | 16     | 114               |
| Florida        | 65     | 20     | 20     | 15     | 20     | 10     | 2/     |                   |
| Georgia        | 17     | 18     | 12     | 15     | 13     | 16     | 18     | 113               |
| Hawaii         | 13     | 16     | 18     | 23     | 16     | 15     | 9      | 60                |
| Indiana        | 250    | 225    | 210    | 230    | 235    | 220    | 210    | 95                |
| Kentucky       | 30     | 25     | 25     | 25     | 20     | 35     | 35     | 100               |
| Louisiana      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 8      | 9      | 113               |
| Maryland       | 20     | 12     | 14     | 12     | 12     | 16     | 15     | 94                |
| Michigan       | 175    | 200    | 200    | 210    | 220    | 230    | 210    | 91                |
| Mississippi    | 11     | 8      | 14     | 12     | 8      | 9      | 9      | 100               |
| Missouri       | 85     | 90     | 110    | 95     | 90     | 105    | 90     | 86                |
| Montana        | 80     | 70     | 80     | 90     | 80     | 90     | 90     | 100               |
| Nevada         | 26     | 24     | 28     | 29     | 28     | 45     | 45     | 100               |
| New Jersey     | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 100               |
| New Mexico     | 157    | 157    | 154    | 130    | 118    | 115    | 120    | 104               |
| New York       | 10     | 17     | 22     | 19     | 18     | 25     | 30     | 120               |
| North Carolina | 25     | 23     | 25     | 23     | 20     | 20     | 20     | 100               |
| North Dakota   | 42     | 38     | 45     | 40     | 40     | 50     | 65     | 130               |
| Ohio           | 185    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 210    | 235    | 225    | 96                |
| Oregon         | 85     | 90     | 95     | 91     | 84     | 90     | 85     | 94                |
| Pennsylvania   | 85     | 80     | 75     | 75     | 80     | 85     | 80     | 94                |
| South Carolina | 20     | 20     | 20     | 20     | 17     | 18     | 18     | 100               |
| Tennessee      | 18     | 25     | 390    | 29     | 29     | 15     | 25     | 167               |
| Utah           | 33     | 36     | 45     | 48     | 41     | 52     | 50     | 96                |
| Virginia       | 30     | 50     | 40     | 40     | 30     | 35     | 35     | 100               |
| West Virginia  | 5      | 9      | 5      | 10     | 7      | 12     | 14     | 117               |
| Wisconsin      | 108    | 120    | 110    | 100    | 120    | 150    | 140    | 94                |
| Wyoming        | 102    | 70     | 100    | 109    | 76     | 50     | 105    | 210               |
| Other States   | 6      | 6      | 7      | 7      | 10     | 8      | 15     | 138               |
| United States  | 11,731 | 11,277 | 11,872 | 11,440 | 11,626 | 12,627 | 11,947 | 95                |

1/ Cattle and calves on feed are animals for slaughter market being fed a full ration of grain or other concentrates and are expected to produce a carcass that will be grade select or better. 2/ Included in other States.

**CATTLE AND CALVES:** Inventory numbers, calf crop, disposition,  
and rank by major States, 1991-92 1/

| State          | On hand Jan 1, 1991       |                                 | 1991<br>calf<br>crop | Cattle and calves        |  |       |                           | Beef cows |                           |    |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----|
|                | All<br>cattle &<br>calves | All cows<br>that have<br>caived |                      | 1991<br>inship-<br>ments | 1991 marketings 2/<br>Cattle      Calves |       | On hand<br>Jan 1,<br>1992 | Rank      | On hand<br>Jan 1,<br>1992 |    |
|                | 1,000 head                |                                 |                      |                          | Cattle      Calves                       |       |                           |           |                           |    |
| Alabama        | 1,800                     | 960                             | 830                  | 65                       | 699                                      | 141   | 1,800                     | 19        | 867                       | 14 |
| Arizona        | 840                       | 345                             | 300                  | 486                      | 595                                      | 63    | 900                       | 35        | 279                       | 34 |
| Arkansas       | 1,690                     | 917                             | 770                  | 296                      | 698                                      | 257   | 1,710                     | 22        | 873                       | 13 |
| California     | 4,600                     | 2,030                           | 1,700                | 683                      | 2,087                                    | 162   | 4,500                     | 6         | 850                       | 15 |
| Colorado       | 2,750                     | 850                             | 840                  | 2,000                    | 2,435                                    | 87    | 2,950                     | 10        | 823                       | 16 |
| Florida        | 1,900                     | 1,250                           | 980                  | 52                       | 200                                      | 733   | 1,940                     | 16        | 1,076                     | 10 |
| Georgia        | 1,420                     | 770                             | 670                  | 59                       | 315                                      | 290   | 1,470                     | 25        | 685                       | 20 |
| Idaho          | 1,740                     | 730                             | 680                  | 350                      | 825                                      | 110   | 1,760                     | 20        | 552                       | 23 |
| Illinois       | 2,000                     | 765                             | 610                  | 410                      | 832                                      | 121   | 1,980                     | 15        | 571                       | 22 |
| Indiana        | 1,225                     | 500                             | 460                  | 200                      | 450                                      | 101   | 1,280                     | 31        | 380                       | 28 |
| Iowa           | 4,700                     | 1,440                           | 1,310                | 1,300                    | 2,584                                    | 75    | 4,450                     | 7         | 1,117                     | 8  |
| Kansas         | 5,700                     | 1,423                           | 1,330                | 3,715                    | 4,942                                    | 1     | 5,650                     | 3         | 1,335                     | 7  |
| Kentucky       | 2,500                     | 1,300                           | 1,210                | 535                      | 970                                      | 559   | 2,580                     | 12        | 1,110                     | 9  |
| Louisiana      | 1,020                     | 650                             | 500                  | 2                        | 168                                      | 302   | 1,000                     | 33        | 551                       | 24 |
| Michigan       | 1,200                     | 450                             | 380                  | 98                       | 350                                      | 43    | 1,200                     | 32        | 106                       | 38 |
| Minnesota      | 2,760                     | 1,065                           | 1,030                | 500                      | 1,140                                    | 179   | 2,800                     | 11        | 375                       | 29 |
| Mississippi    | 1,290                     | 770                             | 680                  | 20                       | 254                                      | 320   | 1,350                     | 29        | 700                       | 18 |
| Missouri       | 4,400                     | 2,210                           | 2,040                | 40                       | 775                                      | 938   | 4,550                     | 5         | 2,050                     | 2  |
| Montana        | 2,330                     | 1,400                           | 1,430                | 135                      | 981                                      | 272   | 2,550                     | 13        | 1,466                     | 6  |
| Nebraska       | 6,000                     | 1,900                           | 1,680                | 3,800                    | 5,443                                    | 65    | 5,800                     | 2         | 1,750                     | 4  |
| New Mexico     | 1,340                     | 660                             | 480                  | 940                      | 1,055                                    | 250   | 1,400                     | 28        | 537                       | 25 |
| New York       | 1,550                     | 840                             | 770                  | 14                       | 205                                      | 446   | 1,560                     | 24        | 70                        | 40 |
| North Carolina | 950                       | 490                             | 450                  | 12                       | 192                                      | 170   | 1,000                     | 33        | 417                       | 26 |
| North Dakota   | 1,700                     | 960                             | 950                  | 140                      | 404                                      | 470   | 1,850                     | 18        | 880                       | 12 |
| Ohio           | 1,580                     | 710                             | 600                  | 45                       | 405                                      | 140   | 1,600                     | 23        | 370                       | 30 |
| Oklahoma       | 5,550                     | 1,940                           | 1,900                | 1,500                    | 2,904                                    | 306   | 5,500                     | 4         | 1,921                     | 3  |
| Oregon         | 1,480                     | 700                             | 650                  | 50                       | 472                                      | 190   | 1,420                     | 27        | 590                       | 21 |
| Pennsylvania   | 1,820                     | 870                             | 770                  | 100                      | 448                                      | 268   | 1,870                     | 17        | 207                       | 36 |
| South Dakota   | 3,400                     | 1,630                           | 1,620                | 432                      | 1,353                                    | 380   | 3,550                     | 9         | 1,508                     | 5  |
| Tennessee      | 2,250                     | 1,170                           | 1,070                | 108                      | 671                                      | 347   | 2,290                     | 14        | 975                       | 11 |
| Texas          | 13,300                    | 5,700                           | 5,150                | 3,300                    | 7,470                                    | 125   | 13,600                    | 1         | 5,475                     | 1  |
| Virginia       | 1,730                     | 855                             | 805                  | 17                       | 539                                      | 165   | 1,750                     | 21        | 720                       | 17 |
| Washington     | 1,340                     | 616                             | 540                  | 306                      | 616                                      | 50    | 1,450                     | 26        | 402                       | 27 |
| Wisconsin      | 4,170                     | 1,940                           | 1,780                | 35                       | 1,049                                    | 676   | 4,000                     | 8         | 175                       | 37 |
| Wyoming        | 1,190                     | 660                             | 640                  | 500                      | 850                                      | 114   | 1,320                     | 30        | 691                       | 19 |
| Other States   | 3,681                     | 1,092                           | 1,641                | 218                      | 1,032                                    | 559   | 3,730                     |           | 1,381                     |    |
| United States  | 98,896                    | 43,427                          | 39,256               | 22,463                   | 46,408                                   | 9,485 | 100,110                   |           | 33,834                    |    |

1/ Partial balance sheet estimates by States: The sum of inventory, January 1, 1991, calf crop and inshipments is equal to the sum of marketings, farm slaughter, deaths, and inventory, January 1, 1992. Farm slaughter and deaths are not included in this table. 2/ Excludes interfarm sales within State, but includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced.

CATTLE AND CALVES: Inventory numbers, calf crop and disposition, Florida 1925 - 1982 1/

| Year       | On hand January 1        |                | Calf<br>crop | Inship-<br>ments | Marketings 3/ |        |        | Farm 4/<br>slaughter<br>cattle and<br>calves | Deaths<br>cattle<br>and<br>calves |
|------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
|            | All cattle<br>and calves | All cows<br>2/ |              |                  | Total         | Cattle | Calves |  |                                   |
| 1,000 head |                          |                |              |                  |               |        |        |  |                                   |
| 1925       | 712                      | 391            | 184          | 1                | 148           | 89     | 59     | 20   | 45                                |
| 1926       | 684                      | 382            | 200          | --               | 185           | 110    | 75     | 18   | 41                                |
| 1927       | 640                      | 358            | 139          | --               | 170           | 102    | 68     | 13   | 31                                |
| 1928       | 612                      | 343            | 135          | --               | 154           | 88     | 66     | 10   | 33                                |
| 1929       | 600                      | 335            | 133          | --               | 157           | 77     | 80     | 10   | 31                                |
| 1930       | 590                      | 328            | 176          | 2                | 102           | 34     | 68     | 14   | 32                                |
| 1931       | 620                      | 336            | 176          | 3                | 69            | 30     | 39     | 14   | 36                                |
| 1932       | 680                      | 345            | 135          | 1                | 78            | 63     | 15     | 15   | 36                                |
| 1933       | 737                      | 376            | 202          | 1                | 119           | 83     | 31     | 18   | 30                                |
| 1934       | 773                      | 402            | 212          | 1                | 133           | 97     | 36     | 25   | 40                                |
| 1935       | 738                      | 416            | 237          | 3                | 181           | 119    | 62     | 14   | 45                                |
| 1936       | 788                      | 420            | 227          | 4                | 172           | 119    | 53     | 15   | 36                                |
| 1937       | 796                      | 420            | 244          | 3                | 215           | 142    | 74     | 16   | 31                                |
| 1938       | 780                      | 413            | 219          | 5                | 139           | 98     | 41     | 14   | 31                                |
| 1939       | 820                      | 429            | 249          | 10               | 163           | 103    | 60     | 22   | 43                                |
| 1940       | 851                      | 451            | 248          | 14               | 152           | 98     | 54     | 18   | 41                                |
| 1941       | 902                      | 473            | 272          | 20               | 172           | 104    | 68     | 25   | 50                                |
| 1942       | 947                      | 506            | 306          | 18               | 148           | 65     | 83     | 24   | 57                                |
| 1943       | 1,042                    | 567            | 322          | 24               | 167           | 82     | 85     | 24   | 61                                |
| 1944       | 1,136                    | 615            | 348          | 16               | 261           | 179    | 82     | 23   | 57                                |
| 1945       | 1,159                    | 628            | 409          | 40               | 316           | 147    | 169    | 25   | 62                                |
| 1946       | 1,205                    | 660            | 422          | 37               | 398           | 210    | 188    | 20   | 53                                |
| 1947       | 1,193                    | 678            | 427          | 24               | 381           | 187    | 194    | 13   | 57                                |
| 1948       | 1,193                    | 692            | 388          | 19               | 390           | 240    | 150    | 8  | 45                                |
| 1949       | 1,157                    | 627            | 401          | 32               | 286           | 143    | 143    | 9  | 45                                |
| 1950       | 1,250                    | 700            | 434          | 39               | 330           | 173    | 157    | 7  | 36                                |
| 1951       | 1,350                    | 752            | 504          | 33               | 251           | 77     | 174    | 6  | 37                                |
| 1952       | 1,593                    | 825            | 536          | 41               | 400           | 193    | 207    | 7  | 43                                |
| 1953       | 1,720                    | 920            | 607          | 38               | 579           | 243    | 336    | 6  | 43                                |
| 1954       | 1,737                    | 1,035          | 673          | 68               | 685           | 323    | 362    | 7  | 49                                |
| 1955       | 1,737                    | 1,001          | 661          | 73               | 711           | 347    | 364    | 7  | 51                                |
| 1956       | 1,702                    | 989            | 673          | 67               | 629           | 306    | 323    | 6  | 54                                |
| 1957       | 1,753                    | 1,029          | 679          | 82               | 680           | 352    | 328    | 6  | 57                                |
| 1958       | 1,771                    | 1,020          | 683          | 75               | 807           | 456    | 351    | 7  | 66                                |
| 1959       | 1,629                    | 962            | 645          | 81               | 648           | 324    | 324    | 7  | 71                                |
| 1960       | 1,629                    | 954            | 601          | 66               | 636           | 354    | 282    | 6  | 58                                |
| 1961       | 1,596                    | 912            | 620          | 56               | 584           | 287    | 297    | 6  | 54                                |
| 1962       | 1,628                    | 942            | 673          | 73               | 607           | 257    | 350    | 5  | 58                                |
| 1963       | 1,709                    | 1,009          | 716          | 68               | 699           | 347    | 352    | 6  | 62                                |
| 1964       | 1,709                    | 1,009          | 716          | 68               | 699           | 347    | 352    | 6  | 62                                |
| 1965       | 1,829                    | 1,046          | 774          | 57               | 699           | 342    | 357    | 13   | 56                                |
| 1966       | 1,892                    | 1,084          | 813          | 66               | 821           | 391    | 430    | 10   | 53                                |
| 1967       | 1,887                    | 1,089          | 806          | 74               | 838           | 416    | 422    | 4  | 48                                |
| 1968       | 1,877                    | 1,089          | 773          | 161              | 859           | 409    | 450    | 6  | 46                                |
| 1969       | 1,900                    | 1,120          | 851          | 114              | 861           | 362    | 499    | 6  | 48                                |
| 1970       | 1,950                    | 1,180          | 944          | 136              | 951           | 383    | 568    | 6  | 53                                |
| 1971       | 2,020                    | 1,230          | 1,000        | 106              | 1,005         | 372    | 633    | 6  | 55                                |
| 1972       | 2,060                    | 1,220          | 1,025        | 98               | 1,021         | 377    | 644    | 6  | 66                                |
| 1973       | 2,130                    | 1,266          | 1,087        | 91               | 986           | 296    | 690    | 7  | 78                                |
| 1974       | 2,237                    | 1,336          | 1,180        | 100              | 915           | 284    | 631    | 9  | 103                               |
| 1975       | 2,490                    | 1,494          | 1,320        | 70               | 792           | 337    | 455    | 18   | 120                               |
| 1976       | 2,950                    | 1,670          | 1,250        | 59               | 1,214         | 667    | 547    | 15   | 120                               |
| 1977       | 2,920                    | 1,615          | 1,170        | 65               | 1,237         | 568    | 569    | 11   | 107                               |
| 1978       | 2,800                    | 1,579          | 1,136        | 65               | 1,514         | 662    | 852    | 11   | 125                               |
| 1979       | 2,350                    | 1,410          | 1,060        | 75               | 1,189         | 478    | 711    | 10   | 107                               |
| 1980       | 2,180                    | 1,338          | 1,060        | 75               | 921           | 293    | 623    | 3  | 92                                |
| 1981       | 2,300                    | 1,357          | 1,140        | 59               | 915           | 304    | 611    | 8  | 96                                |
| 1982       | 2,480                    | 1,520          | 1,180        | 62               | 1,231         | 400    | 831    | 6  | 105                               |
|            | 2,350                    | 1,410          | 1,150        | 77               | 1,051         | 408    | 643    | 5  | 96                                |

1/ See page 27 for 1983-1991 data. 2/ Cows and heifers that have calved beginning in 1970. Cows 2 years and older in prior years. 3/ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within States. 4/ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.

## LIVESTOCK: Cattle and calves marketed, cash receipts, Florida 1925 - 1980 1/

| Year | Cattle and calves |                   |        |        | Cash<br>receipts |  |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--|
|      | Marketings        | Price per 100 lbs |        | Cattle |                  |  |
|      |                   | Cattle            | Calves |        |                  |  |
|      | 1,000 pounds      | Dollars           |        |        | 1,000 dollars    |  |
| 1925 | 49,060            | 3.90              |        | 6.10   | 2,331            |  |
| 1926 | 60,875            | 4.50              |        | 6.50   | 3,171            |  |
| 1927 | 56,270            | 5.00              |        | 7.20   | 3,219            |  |
| 1928 | 49,390            | 6.50              |        | 8.00   | 3,578            |  |
| 1929 | 45,775            | 6.60              |        | 9.80   | 3,560            |  |
| 1930 | 23,970            | 5.20              |        | 8.50   | 1,803            |  |
| 1931 | 18,735            | 4.00              |        | 7.30   | 1,108            |  |
| 1932 | 31,650            | 3.20              |        | 5.10   | 1,205            |  |
| 1933 | 45,365            | 3.10              |        | 4.70   | 1,662            |  |
| 1934 | 49,760            | 3.50              |        | 5.10   | 2,146            |  |
| 1935 | 61,870            | 4.60              |        | 6.10   | 3,187            |  |
| 1936 | 52,620            | 4.70              |        | 6.20   | 3,289            |  |
| 1937 | 75,960            | 5.20              |        | 6.40   | 4,337            |  |
| 1938 | 52,735            | 4.90              |        | 6.00   | 2,888            |  |
| 1939 | 57,370            | 5.20              |        | 6.40   | 3,505            |  |
| 1940 | 56,280            | 5.40              |        | 6.50   | 3,478            |  |
| 1941 | 65,960            | 6.70              |        | 7.70   | 5,168            |  |
| 1942 | 52,580            | 8.50              |        | 9.90   | 5,554            |  |
| 1943 | 70,180            | 10.60             |        | 12.00  | 8,862            |  |
| 1944 | 127,940           | 9.40              |        | 10.60  | 13,375           |  |
| 1945 | 139,410           | 10.00             |        | 11.20  | 15,601           |  |
| 1946 | 184,865           | 11.20             |        | 13.00  | 22,549           |  |
| 1947 | 162,760           | 12.20             |        | 14.00  | 21,438           |  |
| 1948 | 189,270           | 16.10             |        | 18.40  | 31,987           |  |
| 1949 | 132,100           | 15.60             |        | 18.20  | 22,245           |  |
| 1950 | 165,170           | 18.70             |        | 22.40  | 33,108           |  |
| 1951 | 108,110           | 24.10             |        | 27.70  | 27,986           |  |
| 1952 | 206,065           | 19.10             |        | 21.00  | 41,026           |  |
| 1953 | 270,990           | 10.90             |        | 12.50  | 31,308           |  |
| 1954 | 334,550           | 10.60             |        | 12.00  | 37,007           |  |
| 1955 | 361,130           | 10.60             |        | 13.40  | 41,273           |  |
| 1956 | 334,285           | 10.90             |        | 14.00  | 39,479           |  |
| 1957 | 366,820           | 12.50             |        | 15.40  | 48,753           |  |
| 1958 | 464,130           | 17.70             |        | 22.90  | 87,768           |  |
| 1959 | 368,685           | 20.50             |        | 23.80  | 78,890           |  |
| 1960 | 359,550           | 17.80             |        | 18.80  | 64,923           |  |
| 1961 | 358,340           | 18.20             |        | 19.60  | 66,870           |  |
| 1962 | 334,915           | 20.10             |        | 20.70  | 70,021           |  |
| 1963 | 368,590           | 18.80             |        | 21.20  | 71,840           |  |
| 1964 | 414,795           | 16.30             |        | 17.00  | 68,518           |  |
| 1965 | 467,630           | 17.30             |        | 18.70  | 82,767           |  |
| 1966 | 487,721           | 20.30             |        | 23.30  | 102,840          |  |
| 1967 | 503,189           | 20.60             |        | 24.30  | 108,619          |  |
| 1968 | 482,102           | 21.60             |        | 25.80  | 110,442          |  |
| 1969 | 526,867           | 23.90             |        | 30.20  | 137,309          |  |
| 1970 | 555,100           | 25.20             |        | 33.10  | 153,811          |  |
| 1972 | 530,330           | 30.00             |        | 46.00  | 191,252          |  |
| 1973 | 461,100           | 38.40             |        | 47.50  | 217,783          |  |
| 1974 | 453,575           | 31.00             |        | 30.80  | 140,313          |  |
| 1975 | 764,130           | 25.10             |        | 23.30  | 185,639          |  |
| 1976 | 712,640           | 28.90             |        | 30.20  | 208,877          |  |
| 1977 | 905,212           | 29.60             |        | 32.57  | 276,873          |  |
| 1978 | 724,005           | 43.30             |        | 59.40  | 357,851          |  |
| 1979 | 537,550           | 65.50             |        | 95.30  | 424,286          |  |
| 1980 | 516,390           | 59.90             |        | 76.70  | 347,173          |  |
| 1981 | 672,250           | 50.40             |        | 61.40  | 370,730          |  |

1/ 1981-91 data are on page 27 for cattle and calves.

**BEEF COWS:** Number of operations, percent of operations and inventory,  
by size groups, selected States, and U.S. 1990

| State           | Number<br>of<br>operations | Operations having: |              |            | Inventory on operations having: |              |            |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|
|                 |                            | 1 - 49 head        | 50 - 99 head | 100 + head | 1 - 49 head                     | 50 - 99 head | 100 + head |
| Percent         |                            |                    |              |            |                                 | Percent      |            |
| Alabama         | 36,000                     | 86.0               | 10.0         | 4.0        | 45.0                            | 26.0         | 29.0       |
| Arkansas        | 29,000                     | 76.0               | 19.0         | 5.0        | 40.0                            | 34.5         | 25.5       |
| California      | 18,000                     | 79.4               | 7.8          | 12.8       | 15.0                            | 10.0         | 75.0       |
| Colorado        | 10,800                     | 59.3               | 18.5         | 22.2       | 14.5                            | 16.2         | 69.3       |
| Florida         | 18,000                     | 80.0               | 8.9          | 11.1       | 15.2                            | 10.0         | 74.8       |
| Georgia         | 27,000                     | 87.8               | 8.9          | 3.3        | 53.0                            | 24.0         | 23.0       |
| Idaho           | 8,500                      | 69.0               | 13.0         | 18.0       | 14.0                            | 14.0         | 72.0       |
| Illinois        | 22,000                     | 89.0               | 8.4          | 2.6        | 61.0                            | 23.0         | 16.0       |
| Indiana         | 20,000                     | 94.0               | 5.0          | 1.0        | 74.0                            | 16.5         | 9.5        |
| Iowa            | 31,000                     | 73.5               | 20.0         | 6.5        | 39.0                            | 35.0         | 26.0       |
| Kansas          | 30,000                     | 68.0               | 19.0         | 13.0       | 28.0                            | 26.0         | 46.0       |
| Kentucky        | 46,000                     | 87.0               | 10.0         | 3.0        | 55.0                            | 26.0         | 19.0       |
| Minnesota       | 15,000                     | 87.0               | 10.0         | 3.0        | 55.0                            | 27.0         | 18.0       |
| Mississippi     | 26,000                     | 86.0               | 10.0         | 4.0        | 44.0                            | 26.0         | 30.0       |
| Missouri        | 67,000                     | 85.0               | 10.0         | 5.0        | 49.0                            | 22.6         | 28.4       |
| Montana         | 12,300                     | 39.0               | 28.0         | 33.0       | 7.0                             | 16.0         | 77.0       |
| Nebraska        | 24,000                     | 58.0               | 20.0         | 22.0       | 16.5                            | 17.5         | 66.0       |
| New Mexico      | 7,000                      | 67.0               | 15.0         | 18.0       | 11.0                            | 12.0         | 77.0       |
| New York        | 8,000                      | 97.5               | 1.8          | 0.7        | 78.6                            | 11.4         | 10.0       |
| North Dakota    | 14,000                     | 52.0               | 27.0         | 21.0       | 18.5                            | 27.5         | 54.0       |
| Ohio            | 23,000                     | 95.6               | 3.4          | 1.0        | 73.0                            | 16.0         | 11.0       |
| Oklahoma        | 51,000                     | 76.5               | 16.0         | 7.5        | 36.0                            | 28.0         | 36.0       |
| Pennsylvania    | 15,000                     | 97.4               | 1.9          | 0.7        | 80.0                            | 10.2         | 9.8        |
| South Dakota    | 18,500                     | 53.0               | 22.0         | 25.0       | 15.0                            | 19.0         | 66.0       |
| Tennessee       | 59,000                     | 93.2               | 5.4          | 1.4        | 68.0                            | 20.0         | 12.0       |
| Texas           | 120,000                    | 80.0               | 11.5         | 8.5        | 31.0                            | 19.0         | 50.0       |
| Wisconsin       | 9,700                      | 94.0               | 4.0          | 2.0        | 64.0                            | 17.0         | 19.0       |
| Wyoming         | 5,100                      | 43.0               | 16.0         | 41.0       | 4.6                             | 7.7          | 87.7       |
| 28 States       | 770,900                    | 80.1               | 12.0         | 7.9        | 32.8                            | 20.9         | 46.3       |
| 22 Other States | 162,020                    | 89.3               | 6.1          | 4.6        | 37.3                            | 14.9         | 47.8       |
| United States   | 932,920                    | 81.7               | 11.0         | 7.3        | 33.4                            | 20.1         | 46.5       |

## POULTRY AND EGG SUMMARY

### VALUE

Florida egg production was valued at \$120.9 million, down nine percent from the previous year. The average annual price for eggs was 52.7 cents per dozen, 9.3 cents less than in 1990.

The value of broilers produced in Florida during 1991 totaled \$151.7 million, a decrease of less than one percent from a year earlier. Prices of broilers in 1991 averaged 30.0 cents per pound, down one cent per pound from 1990.

The value of sales from Florida chickens (excluding broilers) was \$3.8 million, up 51 percent from a year earlier. Prices during 1991 averaged 5.1 cents per pound, compared to 5.6 cents per pound in 1990.

### INVENTORY

Broilers raised during 1991 totaled 120.4 million birds, up less than 1 percent from 1990. The average number of

layers during 1991 was 10.2 million, down 2.8 percent from the previous year.

### PRODUCTION

Florida broiler production in 1991 totaled 506 million pounds, up 3.0 percent from 1990. Average bird size, at 4.2 pounds, was up 0.1 pound from a year earlier.

Egg production totaled 2,537 million, down 1.9 percent from 1990. Eggs per layer averaged 248 during 1991, an increase of 3 eggs from 1990.

Commercial hatcheries produced 163.4 million straight run chicks in 1991, up seven percent from 1990. Broiler-type chicks accounted for 86 percent, and egg-type 14 percent of the total eggs hatched.

### TERMS AND DEFINITIONS

**BROILERS** are meat-type chickens raised commercially and usually marketed around 7 weeks of age.

**EGGS** include both table and hatching eggs. Market egg prices are calculated on a farm basis, cases exchanged. They include all grades and sizes, but exclude charges for hauling, grading or packaging. Prices for hatching eggs are not published separately. Annual egg production, price, and value statistics are for table and hatching eggs combined.

**OTHER POULTRY** cash receipts include chickens other than broilers, turkeys, and miscellaneous farm poultry.

**CURRENT YEAR** data are preliminary and subject to revision.

**SURVEY METHODOLOGY**--Estimates for hens and pullets of laying age, pullets not yet of laying age, and of egg production are based upon data obtained from a sample of commercial chicken and egg producers. This sample is selected from the universe of Florida poultry management units, and includes approximately 98 percent of the total commercial laying flock.

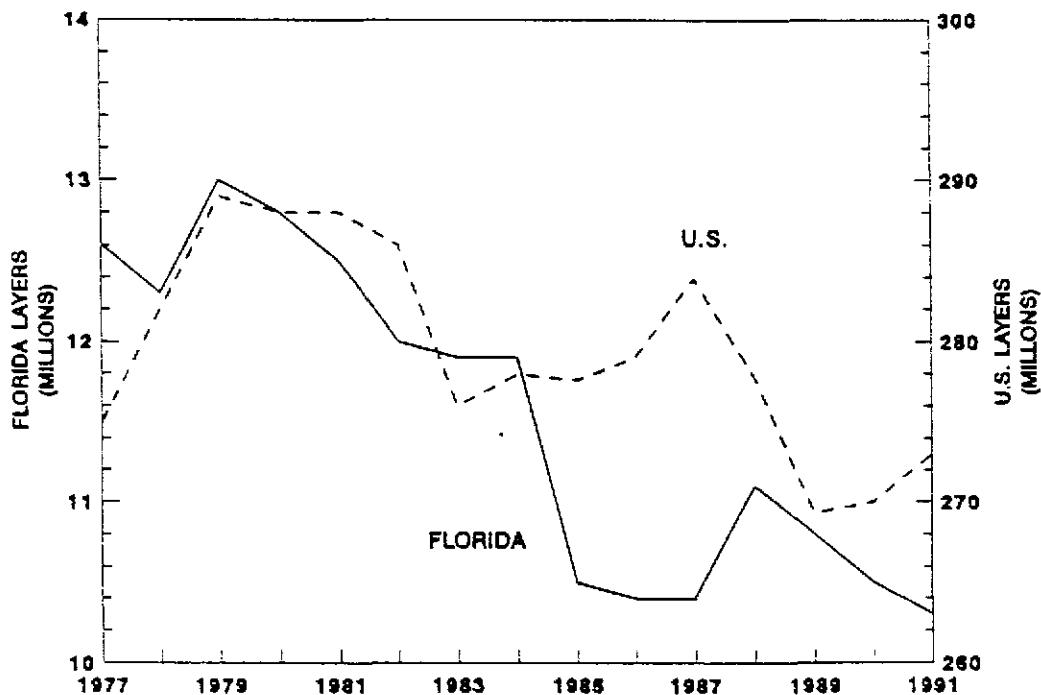
During December of each year all known commercial egg producers in Florida are contacted. This complete enumeration establishes the annual universe of management units. Management units include all independent producers as well as contractors who report for all contractees.

**CHICKENS AND EGGS: Value of production, Florida, 1977-1991**

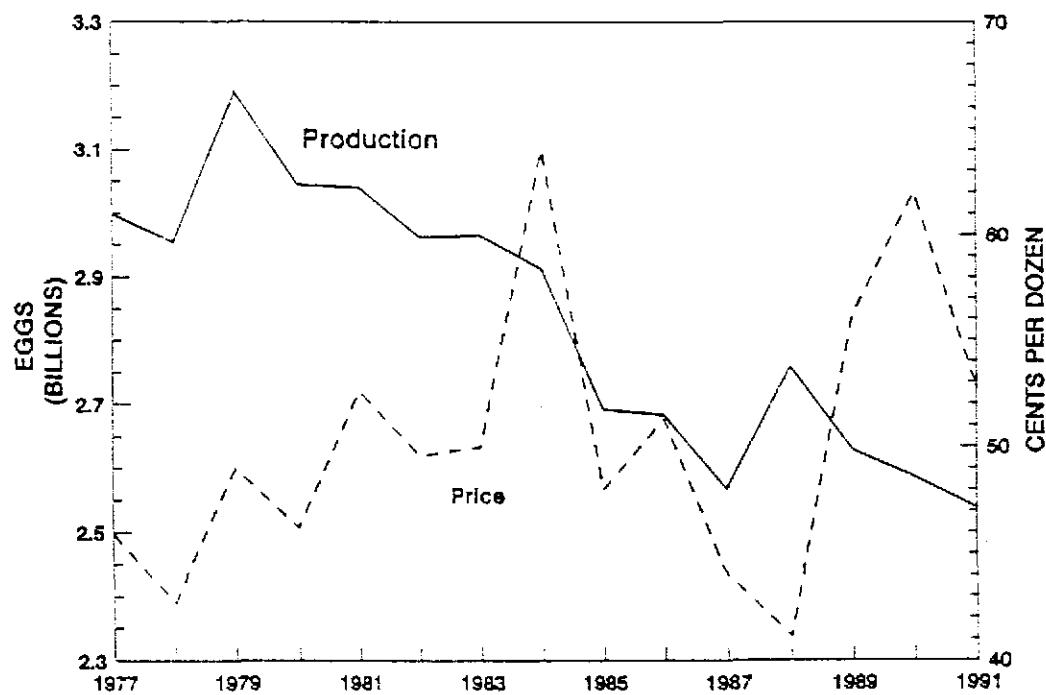
| Year             | Product  |         |                   | Total   |
|------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|---------|
|                  | Broilers | Eggs    | Other chickens 1/ |         |
| Thousand dollars |          |         |                   |         |
| 1977             | 66,155   | 114,674 | 3,790             | 184,619 |
| 1978             | 72,539   | 105,113 | 3,184             | 180,836 |
| 1979             | 78,683   | 130,217 | 4,505             | 213,405 |
| 1980             | 94,114   | 117,194 | 3,042             | 214,350 |
| 1981             | 99,738   | 133,253 | 3,709             | 236,700 |
| 1982             | 99,677   | 122,471 | 2,783             | 224,931 |
| 1983             | 107,116  | 123,541 | 2,880             | 233,537 |
| 1984             | 126,149  | 155,306 | 3,133             | 284,588 |
| 1985             | 118,796  | 107,680 | 3,571             | 230,047 |
| 1986             | 147,587  | 114,698 | 3,245             | 265,630 |
| 1987             | 127,099  | 94,160  | 1,987             | 223,246 |
| 1988             | 156,585  | 94,461  | 2,400             | 253,446 |
| 1989             | 181,636  | 123,078 | 3,318             | 308,032 |
| 1990             | 152,012  | 133,610 | 2,486             | 288,108 |
| 1991             | 151,704  | 120,930 | 3,764             | 276,398 |

1/ Cash receipts data for 1977-84. Data for 1985-91 is for value of sales.

**AVERAGE ANNUAL NUMBER OF LAYERS  
IN FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES, 1977 - 1991**



**FLORIDA TOTAL ANNUAL EGG PRODUCTION  
AND AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICE PER DOZEN, 1977-1991**



EGGS: Production, cash receipts, and value of production, Florida, 1977-1991

| Year | Average layers<br>during year | Eggs<br>per layer | Eggs<br>produced | Price per<br>dozen 1/ | Value of<br>production 2/ |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|      | Thousands                     | Number            | Millions         | Cents                 | Thousand dols.            |
| 1977 | 12,633                        | 237               | 2,998            | 45.9                  | 114,674                   |
| 1978 | 12,305                        | 240               | 2,954            | 42.7                  | 105,113                   |
| 1979 | 13,049                        | 244               | 3,189            | 49.0                  | 130,217                   |
| 1980 | 12,813                        | 238               | 3,044            | 46.2                  | 117,194                   |
| 1981 | 12,509                        | 243               | 3,040            | 52.6                  | 133,253                   |
| 1982 | 12,013                        | 247               | 2,963            | 49.6                  | 122,471                   |
| 1983 | 11,865                        | 250               | 2,965            | 50.0                  | 123,541                   |
| 1984 | 11,896                        | 245               | 2,912            | 64.0                  | 155,306                   |
| 1985 | 10,515                        | 255               | 2,692            | 48.0                  | 107,680                   |
| 1986 | 10,441                        | 257               | 2,683            | 51.3                  | 114,698                   |
| 1987 | 10,376                        | 247               | 2,568            | 44.0                  | 94,160                    |
| 1988 | 11,121                        | 248               | 2,753            | 41.1                  | 94,461                    |
| 1989 | 10,783                        | 241               | 2,628            | 56.2                  | 123,078                   |
| 1990 | 10,546                        | 245               | 2,586            | 62.0                  | 133,610                   |
| 1991 | 10,249                        | 248               | 2,537            | 52.7                  | 120,930                   |

1/ Includes hatching eggs. 2/ Includes value of home consumption.

**LAYERS AND EGGS:** Average number of layers on farms, daily rate of lay per hundred layers and total egg production, by months, Florida, 1982-1991 1/

| Year                                    | Dec    | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>LAYERS</b>                           |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Thousands                               |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1982                                    |        |        | 12,475 |        |        | 11,975 |
| 1983                                    | 12,400 | 12,350 | 12,300 | 12,000 | 11,850 | 11,700 |
| 1984                                    | 12,150 | 11,950 | 11,700 | 11,800 | 11,850 | 11,900 |
| 1985                                    | 11,330 | 10,940 | 10,395 | 10,330 | 10,345 | 10,550 |
| 1986                                    | 10,450 | 10,300 | 10,350 | 10,500 | 10,450 | 10,450 |
| 1987                                    | 10,510 | 10,505 | 10,565 | 10,630 | 10,545 | 10,300 |
| 1988                                    | 11,060 | 10,715 | 10,670 | 10,890 | 10,810 | 10,875 |
| 1989                                    | 11,175 | 10,905 | 10,800 | 10,810 | 10,660 | 10,715 |
| 1990                                    | 10,680 | 10,615 | 10,705 | 10,810 | 10,725 | 10,385 |
| 1991                                    | 11,348 | 11,090 | 10,838 | 10,693 | 10,300 | 10,123 |
| <b>DAILY RATE OF LAY PER 100 LAYERS</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Number of eggs                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1982                                    |        |        | 67.3   |        |        | 67.5   |
| 1983                                    | 65.8   | 69.7   | 68.5   | 69.1   | 69.8   | 69.5   |
| 1984                                    | 65.8   | 66.4   | 67.8   | 69.7   | 69.5   | 66.7   |
| 1985                                    | 70.6   | 72.2   | 70.1   | 71.2   | 71.9   | 70.0   |
| 1986                                    | 72.5   | 68.3   | 68.7   | 73.1   | 71.5   | 70.1   |
| 1987                                    | 70.0   | 66.9   | 66.6   | 69.2   | 71.1   | 68.9   |
| 1988                                    | 68.6   | 68.4   | 67.9   | 67.8   | 68.1   | 67.6   |
| 1989                                    | 69.0   | 66.5   | 67.1   | 69.8   | 69.7   | 66.8   |
| 1990                                    | 66.5   | 65.9   | 66.7   | 69.2   | 70.6   | 67.4   |
| 1991                                    | 66.5   | 66.9   | 67.5   | 68.2   | 67.0   | 67.2   |
| <b>EGG PRODUCTION</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Millions                                |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1982                                    |        |        | 756    |        |        | 744    |
| 1983                                    | 271    | 267    | 236    | 257    | 248    | 252    |
| 1984                                    | 248    | 246    | 230    | 255    | 247    | 246    |
| 1985                                    | 248    | 245    | 204    | 228    | 223    | 229    |
| 1986                                    | 235    | 218    | 199    | 238    | 224    | 227    |
| 1987                                    | 228    | 218    | 197    | 228    | 225    | 220    |
| 1988                                    | 235    | 227    | 210    | 229    | 221    | 228    |
| 1989                                    | 239    | 225    | 203    | 234    | 223    | 222    |
| 1990                                    | 220    | 217    | 200    | 232    | 227    | 217    |
| 1991                                    | 234    | 230    | 205    | 226    | 207    | 211    |

1/ See footnote at end of table.

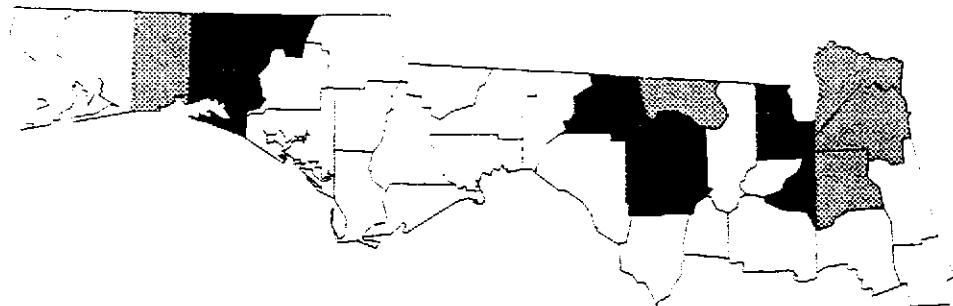
Continued

**LAYERS AND EGGS:** Average number of layers on farms, daily rate of lay per hundred layers and total egg production, by months, Florida, 1982-1991--continued 1/

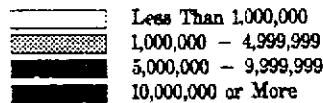
| Year                                    | Jun    | Jul    | Aug    | Sep    | Oct    | Nov    | Average |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| <b>LAYERS</b>                           |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Thousands                               |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1982                                    |        |        | 11,600 |        |        | 12,000 | 12,013  |
| 1983                                    | 11,500 | 11,550 | 11,500 | 11,500 | 11,750 | 12,000 | 11,865  |
| 1984                                    | 12,000 | 12,050 | 12,038 | 11,963 | 11,850 | 11,475 | 11,896  |
| 1985                                    | 10,550 | 10,175 | 10,160 | 10,360 | 10,500 | 10,525 | 10,515  |
| 1986                                    | 10,480 | 10,450 | 10,475 | 10,485 | 10,430 | 10,480 | 10,441  |
| 1987                                    | 9,935  | 9,890  | 10,115 | 10,285 | 10,420 | 10,830 | 10,376  |
| 1988                                    | 11,105 | 11,185 | 11,435 | 11,605 | 11,590 | 11,490 | 11,121  |
| 1989                                    | 10,860 | 10,770 | 10,695 | 10,570 | 10,680 | 10,810 | 10,788  |
| 1990                                    | 10,210 | 10,125 | 10,053 | 10,363 | 10,810 | 11,093 | 10,546  |
| 1991                                    | 9,970  | 9,743  | 9,553  | 9,773  | 9,818  | 9,753  | 10,249  |
| <b>DAILY RATE OF LAY PER 100 LAYERS</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Number of eggs                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1982                                    |        |        | 67.0   |        |        | 68.5   | 67.6    |
| 1983                                    | 69.9   | 67.6   | 65.6   | 67.0   | 67.5   | 66.7   | 68.5    |
| 1984                                    | 65.0   | 65.3   | 65.6   | 66.6   | 66.7   | 67.7   | 66.9    |
| 1985                                    | 70.5   | 70.4   | 67.9   | 67.6   | 68.5   | 70.6   | 70.1    |
| 1986                                    | 72.2   | 70.1   | 68.1   | 69.3   | 70.2   | 70.6   | 70.4    |
| 1987                                    | 65.8   | 65.2   | 65.1   | 67.1   | 69.0   | 68.3   | 67.8    |
| 1988                                    | 65.4   | 65.5   | 67.4   | 67.2   | 68.5   | 70.8   | 67.8    |
| 1989                                    | 64.8   | 65.3   | 66.1   | 65.6   | 64.6   | 65.4   | 66.7    |
| 1990                                    | 65.0   | 67.5   | 67.7   | 65.6   | 66.3   | 67.6   | 67.2    |
| 1991                                    | 69.5   | 70.5   | 69.2   | 66.5   | 66.4   | 69.7   | 67.8    |
| <b>EGG PRODUCTION</b>                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Millions                                |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1982                                    |        |        | 715    |        |        | 748    | 2,963   |
| 1983                                    | 241    | 242    | 234    | 231    | 246    | 240    | 2,965   |
| 1984                                    | 234    | 244    | 245    | 239    | 245    | 233    | 2,912   |
| 1985                                    | 223    | 222    | 214    | 210    | 223    | 223    | 2,692   |
| 1986                                    | 227    | 227    | 221    | 218    | 227    | 222    | 2,683   |
| 1987                                    | 196    | 200    | 204    | 207    | 223    | 222    | 2,568   |
| 1988                                    | 218    | 227    | 239    | 234    | 246    | 244    | 2,758   |
| 1989                                    | 211    | 218    | 219    | 208    | 214    | 212    | 2,628   |
| 1990                                    | 199    | 212    | 211    | 204    | 222    | 225    | 2,586   |
| 1991                                    | 208    | 213    | 205    | 192    | 202    | 204    | 2,537   |

1/ Quarterly data only are available for 1982. February totals represent December-February quarter; May, the March-May quarter; August, the June-August quarter; and November, the September-November quarter.

## Broilers: Major producing counties, Florida



### Broilers Sold



Source: 1987 Census of Agriculture.

**BROILERS:** Number and pounds produced, price per pound, and value of production, Florida, 1977-1991

| Year | Number produced<br>Thousands | Pounds produced<br>Thousands | Price per pound | Value of production 1/<br>1,000 dollars |               |
|------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------|
|      |                              |                              |                 | Cents                                   | 1,000 dollars |
| 1977 | 75,727                       | 295,335                      | 22.4            |   | 66,155        |
| 1978 | 74,999                       | 292,496                      | 24.8            |   | 72,539        |
| 1979 | 78,683                       | 314,732                      | 25.0            |   | 78,683        |
| 1980 | 87,143                       | 348,572                      | 27.0            |   | 94,114        |
| 1981 | 92,350                       | 369,400                      | 27.0            |   | 99,738        |
| 1982 | 97,246                       | 398,709                      | 25.0            |   | 99,677        |
| 1983 | 97,378                       | 389,512                      | 27.5            |   | 107,116       |
| 1984 | 96,150                       | 394,215                      | 32.0            |   | 126,149       |
| 1985 | 104,207                      | 416,828                      | 28.5            |   | 118,796       |
| 1986 | 111,884                      | 447,536                      | 33.0            |   | 147,687       |
| 1987 | 116,980                      | 479,618                      | 26.5            |   | 127,099       |
| 1988 | 123,198                      | 505,112                      | 31.0            |   | 156,585       |
| 1989 | 123,562                      | 518,960                      | 35.0            |   | 181,636       |
| 1990 | 119,600                      | 490,360                      | 31.0            |   | 152,012       |
| 1991 | 120,400                      | 505,680                      | 30.0            |   | 151,704       |

1/ Includes home consumption.

**BROILERS:** Monthly movement of whole and cut up carcasses, into and out of Florida, east and south the Suwannee River, and exports, 1988-1991, (ready-to-cook weight) 1/

| Movement              | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    | Jul    |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Thousand pounds       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>SHIPPED OUT 2/</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1988                  | 7,733  | 12,404 | 13,160 | 10,618 | 10,616 | 9,304  | 10,542 |
| 1989                  | 11,720 | 10,260 | 11,315 | 10,271 | 10,381 | 10,367 | 10,587 |
| 1990                  | 15,378 | 13,497 | 17,988 | 14,075 | 14,330 | 13,529 | 10,799 |
| 1991                  | 20,121 | 20,512 | 19,232 | 19,386 | 18,715 | 18,995 | 13,477 |
| <b>SHIPPED IN</b>     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1988                  | 39,533 | 51,144 | 54,342 | 56,375 | 51,632 | 49,546 | 44,204 |
| 1989                  | 47,051 | 49,245 | 48,465 | 47,012 | 46,876 | 48,706 | 49,697 |
| 1990                  | 46,892 | 44,251 | 45,462 | 43,254 | 45,601 | 44,890 | 42,033 |
| 1991                  | 63,986 | 58,596 | 52,227 | 55,568 | 53,197 | 54,790 | 55,819 |
| <b>EXPORTS</b>        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1988                  | 3,177  | 5,967  | 8,094  | 4,782  | 4,537  | 4,125  | 4,221  |
| 1989                  | 6,202  | 4,318  | 5,545  | 5,050  | 5,378  | 4,544  | 5,479  |
| 1990                  | 9,425  | 7,943  | 11,948 | 8,378  | 8,677  | 7,985  | 6,236  |
| 1991                  | 13,261 | 14,323 | 13,299 | 13,782 | 12,938 | 13,516 | 8,871  |

| Movement              | Aug    | Sep    | Oct    | Nov    | Dec    | Total   |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Thousand pounds       |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| <b>SHIPPED OUT 2/</b> |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1988                  | 10,249 | 10,516 | 12,081 | 13,247 | 12,356 | 132,981 |
| 1989                  | 10,539 | 13,188 | 16,065 | 18,971 | 15,431 | 149,596 |
| 1990                  | 10,534 | 9,430  | 9,813  | 11,718 | 13,105 | 154,246 |
| 1991                  | 9,511  | 9,685  | 9,572  | 10,185 | 11,583 | 181,474 |
| <b>SHIPPED IN</b>     |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1988                  | 50,717 | 49,612 | 47,783 | 48,385 | 46,050 | 589,324 |
| 1989                  | 47,578 | 48,260 | 49,755 | 51,470 | 45,570 | 579,686 |
| 1990                  | 46,487 | 41,252 | 49,378 | 55,588 | 56,221 | 561,309 |
| 1991                  | 58,398 | 56,119 | 57,021 | 59,129 | 59,650 | 684,500 |
| <b>EXPORTS</b>        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1988                  | 4,729  | 4,390  | 5,254  | 6,184  | 4,935  | 60,396  |
| 1989                  | 4,193  | 6,380  | 9,116  | 11,164 | 8,517  | 75,885  |
| 1990                  | 5,621  | 4,977  | 5,175  | 6,480  | 7,122  | 89,967  |
| 1991                  | 4,603  | 3,371  | 3,613  | 3,780  | 4,537  | 109,899 |

1/ Shipments as recorded by Florida Division of Inspection, Road Guard Bureau. 2/ Includes total exports.

SOURCE: Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Marketing, Poultry and Egg Section, Winter Park, Florida.

BROILER-TYPE CHICKS: Number of chicks placed weekly, Florida, 1987-1991

| 1987               |           | 1988        |           | 1989        |           | 1990        |           | 1991        |           |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Week ending        | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands |
| <b>DECEMBER...</b> |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 6                  | 2,378     | 5           | 2,589     | 3           | 2,567     | 2           | 2,383     | 1           | 2,399     |
| 13                 | 2,378     | 12          | 2,509     | 10          | 2,533     | 9           | 2,326     | 3           | 2,328     |
| 20                 | 2,383     | 19          | 2,335     | 17          | 2,533     | 16          | 2,110     | 15          | 2,377     |
| 27                 | 2,272     | 25          | 2,703     | 24          | 2,539     | 23          | 2,223     | 22          | 2,567     |
|                    |           |             |           | 31          | 2,367     | 30          | 2,333     | 29          | 2,466     |
| <b>JANUARY...</b>  |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 3                  | 2,447     | 2           | 2,353     | 7           | 2,415     | 6           | 2,267     | 5           | 2,224     |
| 10                 | 2,388     | 9           | 2,496     | 14          | 2,588     | 13          | 2,216     | 12          | 2,400     |
| 17                 | 2,233     | 16          | 2,574     | 21          | 2,545     | 20          | 2,505     | 19          | 2,648     |
| 24                 | 2,346     | 23          | 2,681     | 28          | 2,438     | 27          | 2,270     | 26          | 2,230     |
| 31                 | 2,020     | 30          | 2,637     |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>FEBRUARY...</b> |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 7                  | 2,193     | 6           | 2,380     | 4           | 2,496     | 3           | 2,343     | 2           | 2,683     |
| 14                 | 2,277     | 13          | 2,359     | 11          | 2,392     | 10          | 2,453     | 9           | 2,404     |
| 21                 | 2,150     | 20          | 2,362     | 18          | 2,211     | 17          | 2,380     | 16          | 2,290     |
| 28                 | 2,215     | 27          | 2,425     | 25          | 2,412     | 24          | 2,377     | 23          | 2,382     |
| <b>MARCH...</b>    |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 7                  | 2,299     | 5           | 2,487     | 4           | 2,509     | 3           | 2,563     | 2           | 2,380     |
| 14                 | 2,327     | 12          | 2,449     | 11          | 2,517     | 10          | 2,366     | 9           | 2,313     |
| 21                 | 2,134     | 19          | 2,663     | 18          | 2,427     | 17          | 2,264     | 16          | 2,392     |
| 28                 | 2,093     | 26          | 2,631     | 25          | 2,468     | 24          | 2,243     | 23          | 2,497     |
| 31                 | 2,530     |             |           |             |           |             |           | 30          | 2,601     |
| <b>APRIL...</b>    |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 4                  | 2,301     | 2           | 2,417     | 1           | 2,389     | 7           | 2,739     | 6           | 2,179     |
| 11                 | 2,468     | 9           | 2,461     | 8           | 2,539     | 14          | 2,730     | 13          | 2,412     |
| 18                 | 2,516     | 16          | 2,380     | 15          | 2,414     | 21          | 2,266     | 20          | 2,487     |
| 25                 | 2,325     | 23          | 2,572     | 22          | 2,386     | 28          | 2,529     | 27          | 2,341     |
|                    |           | 30          | 2,248     | 29          | 2,337     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>MAY...</b>      |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 2                  | 2,456     | 7           | 2,458     | 6           | 2,618     | 5           | 2,483     | 4           | 2,315     |
| 9                  | 2,474     | 14          | 2,553     | 13          | 2,859     | 12          | 2,566     | 11          | 2,193     |
| 16                 | 2,455     | 21          | 2,508     | 20          | 2,708     | 19          | 2,139     | 18          | 2,489     |
| 23                 | 2,344     | 28          | 2,569     | 27          | 2,362     | 26          | 2,439     | 25          | 2,375     |
| 30                 | 2,230     |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |

Continued...

BROILER-TYPE CHICKS: Number of chicks placed weekly, Florida, 1987-1991--continued

| 1987                |           | 1988        |           | 1989        |           | 1990        |           | 1991        |           |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Week ending         | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands | Week ending | Thousands |
| <b>JUNE...</b>      |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 6                   | 2,545     | 4           | 2,363     | 3           | 2,569     | 2           | 2,350     | 1           | 2,599     |
| 13                  | 2,653     | 11          | 2,536     | 10          | 2,473     | 9           | 2,320     | 8           | 2,292     |
| 20                  | 2,232     | 13          | 2,509     | 17          | 2,811     | 16          | 2,304     | 15          | 2,258     |
| 27                  | 2,472     | 25          | 2,294     | 24          | 2,376     | 23          | 2,363     | 22          | 2,476     |
|                     |           |             |           |             |           | 30          | 2,220     | 29          | 2,339     |
| <b>JULY...</b>      |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 4                   | 2,565     | 2           | 2,489     | 1           | 2,555     | 7           | 2,551     | 6           | 2,438     |
| 11                  | 2,502     | 9           | 2,462     | 8           | 2,491     | 14          | 2,422     | 13          | 2,140     |
| 18                  | 2,304     | 16          | 2,602     | 15          | 2,390     | 21          | 2,342     | 20          | 2,180     |
| 25                  | 2,350     | 23          | 2,163     | 22          | 2,830     | 28          | 2,125     | 27          | 2,475     |
|                     |           | 30          | 2,287     | 29          | 2,143     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>AUGUST...</b>    |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 1                   | 2,080     | 6           | 2,635     | 5           | 2,341     | 4           | 2,696     | 3           | 2,509     |
| 8                   | 2,317     | 13          | 2,371     | 12          | 2,446     | 11          | 2,541     | 10          | 2,548     |
| 15                  | 2,275     | 20          | 2,168     | 19          | 2,364     | 18          | 2,234     | 17          | 2,326     |
| 22                  | 2,338     | 27          | 2,379     | 26          | 2,222     | 25          | 2,292     | 24          | 2,273     |
| 29                  | 2,157     |             |           |             |           |             |           | 31          | 2,420     |
| <b>SEPTEMBER...</b> |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 5                   | 2,366     | 3           | 2,546     | 2           | 2,423     | 1           | 1,942     | 7           | 2,680     |
| 12                  | 2,544     | 10          | 2,499     | 9           | 2,290     | 8           | 2,368     | 14          | 2,635     |
| 19                  | 2,167     | 17          | 2,496     | 16          | 2,400     | 15          | 2,381     | 21          | 2,633     |
| 26                  | 2,260     | 24          | 2,268     | 23          | 2,314     | 22          | 2,226     | 28          | 2,368     |
|                     |           |             |           | 30          | 2,210     | 29          | 2,323     |             |           |
| <b>OCTOBER...</b>   |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 3                   | 2,453     | 1           | 2,426     | 7           | 2,567     | 6           | 2,223     | 5           | 2,503     |
| 10                  | 2,165     | 8           | 2,298     | 14          | 1,915     | 13          | 2,173     | 12          | 2,398     |
| 17                  | 2,139     | 15          | 2,091     | 21          | 2,640     | 20          | 2,493     | 19          | 2,419     |
| 24                  | 2,330     | 22          | 2,379     | 28          | 2,632     | 27          | 2,457     | 26          | 2,523     |
| 31                  | 2,391     | 29          | 2,502     |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>NOVEMBER...</b>  |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| 7                   | 2,328     | 5           | 2,595     | 4           | 2,227     | 3           | 2,270     | 2           | 2,644     |
| 14                  | 1,705     | 12          | 2,147     | 11          | 2,357     | 10          | 2,028     | 9           | 2,282     |
| 21                  | 2,496     | 19          | 2,275     | 18          | 2,120     | 17          | 1,993     | 16          | 2,021     |
| 28                  | 2,462     | 26          | 2,472     | 25          | 2,085     | 24          | 1,831     | 23          | 2,422     |
|                     |           |             |           |             |           |             |           | 30          | 2,702     |

CHICKS HATCHED: Number straight run chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries, Florida, 1982-1991

| Year                | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Thousands           |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>ALL CHICKS</b>   |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1982                | 12,961 | 11,503 | 13,561 | 13,357 | 14,262 | 13,063 |
| 1983                | 12,347 | 11,997 | 12,455 | 12,488 | 13,256 | 13,423 |
| 1984                | 12,579 | 12,357 | 13,841 | 13,516 | 13,716 | 13,456 |
| 1985                | 13,004 | 11,669 | 12,961 | 13,071 | 13,708 | 13,391 |
| 1986                | 13,200 | 12,156 | 14,396 | 14,247 | 14,818 | 14,060 |
| 1987                | 13,815 | 12,856 | 13,972 | 14,413 | 14,641 | 14,500 |
| 1988                | 14,387 | 12,719 | 13,768 | 13,782 | 13,823 | 13,985 |
| 1989                | 13,272 | 12,378 | 13,919 | 13,741 | 14,128 | 13,408 |
| 1990                | 12,277 | 11,696 | 13,335 | 13,214 | 13,467 | 13,238 |
| 1991                | 12,904 | 12,079 | 13,335 | 13,344 | 13,758 | 13,487 |
| <b>EGG-TYPE</b>     |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1982                | 2,990  | 2,447  | 3,357  | 3,612  | 3,889  | 3,135  |
| 1983                | 2,240  | 2,720  | 2,096  | 2,310  | 2,532  | 2,698  |
| 1984                | 3,082  | 3,273  | 3,834  | 3,593  | 3,418  | 3,606  |
| 1985                | 2,086  | 1,949  | 2,342  | 2,458  | 2,706  | 2,746  |
| 1986                | 2,267  | 2,277  | 2,848  | 3,072  | 3,414  | 2,923  |
| 1987                | 2,522  | 2,726  | 2,321  | 2,760  | 2,512  | 2,586  |
| 1988                | 2,379  | 1,928  | 2,070  | 2,721  | 2,440  | 2,744  |
| 1989                | 1,631  | 1,633  | 1,921  | 2,172  | 2,161  | 2,201  |
| 1990                | 1,702  | 1,851  | 1,949  | 1,942  | 1,801  | 1,792  |
| 1991                | 1,801  | 2,011  | 1,835  | 1,828  | 1,841  | 1,848  |
| <b>BROILER-TYPE</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1982                | 9,971  | 9,056  | 10,204 | 10,245 | 10,573 | 9,928  |
| 1983                | 10,107 | 9,277  | 10,359 | 10,178 | 10,704 | 10,725 |
| 1984                | 9,497  | 9,084  | 10,007 | 9,923  | 10,298 | 9,850  |
| 1985                | 10,918 | 9,720  | 10,619 | 10,613 | 11,002 | 10,645 |
| 1986                | 10,933 | 9,879  | 11,548 | 11,175 | 11,404 | 11,137 |
| 1987                | 11,293 | 10,130 | 11,651 | 11,653 | 12,129 | 11,914 |
| 1988                | 12,008 | 10,791 | 11,698 | 11,061 | 11,383 | 11,241 |
| 1989                | 11,641 | 10,745 | 11,998 | 11,569 | 11,967 | 11,207 |
| 1990                | 10,575 | 9,845  | 11,386 | 11,272 | 11,666 | 11,446 |
| 1991                | 11,103 | 10,068 | 11,500 | 11,516 | 11,917 | 11,639 |

Continued

CHICKS HATCHED: Number straight run chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries, Florida, 1982-1991--continued

| Year                | Jul    | Aug    | Sep    | Oct    | Nov    | Dec    | Total   |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Thousands           |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| <b>ALL CHICKS</b>   |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1982                | 12,913 | 11,955 | 11,734 | 11,385 | 11,104 | 12,276 | 150,564 |
| 1983                | 12,637 | 12,149 | 11,612 | 11,585 | 11,044 | 12,367 | 147,150 |
| 1984                | 12,535 | 11,691 | 11,873 | 12,275 | 11,774 | 12,487 | 152,100 |
| 1985                | 12,780 | 12,691 | 12,632 | 12,523 | 12,263 | 13,800 | 154,493 |
| 1986                | 13,703 | 12,687 | 12,519 | 12,968 | 12,599 | 14,113 | 161,466 |
| 1987                | 14,724 | 13,937 | 13,117 | 13,148 | 12,054 | 13,991 | 165,168 |
| 1988                | 13,335 | 13,446 | 13,625 | 13,016 | 12,045 | 13,359 | 161,290 |
| 1989                | 13,003 | 12,897 | 12,132 | 13,187 | 12,513 | 12,469 | 157,047 |
| 1990                | 13,286 | 13,072 | 12,827 | 12,610 | 11,480 | 12,857 | 153,159 |
| 1991                | 13,390 | 14,457 | 13,799 | 14,730 | 13,337 | 14,271 | 163,391 |
| <b>EGG-TYPE</b>     |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1982                | 2,307  | 2,388  | 2,585  | 2,553  | 2,013  | 2,313  | 33,839  |
| 1983                | 2,271  | 2,242  | 2,317  | 2,171  | 2,127  | 2,362  | 28,116  |
| 1984                | 2,783  | 2,242  | 2,639  | 2,423  | 2,266  | 2,017  | 35,176  |
| 1985                | 2,371  | 2,352  | 2,853  | 2,167  | 2,049  | 2,710  | 28,789  |
| 1986                | 2,554  | 2,523  | 2,470  | 2,220  | 2,025  | 2,403  | 30,996  |
| 1987                | 2,844  | 2,538  | 2,584  | 2,341  | 2,127  | 2,159  | 30,020  |
| 1988                | 2,160  | 2,129  | 2,673  | 1,757  | 1,353  | 1,272  | 25,626  |
| 1989                | 1,940  | 1,843  | 2,023  | 2,446  | 2,436  | 1,862  | 24,269  |
| 1990                | 1,957  | 1,885  | 1,870  | 1,825  | 1,859  | 1,879  | 22,312  |
| 1991                | 1,939  | 1,850  | 1,810  | 1,768  | 1,952  | 1,947  | 22,430  |
| <b>BROILER-TYPE</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1982                | 10,106 | 9,567  | 9,149  | 8,812  | 9,091  | 9,963  | 116,665 |
| 1983                | 10,266 | 9,907  | 9,195  | 9,394  | 8,917  | 10,005 | 119,034 |
| 1984                | 9,752  | 9,449  | 9,234  | 9,852  | 9,508  | 10,470 | 116,924 |
| 1985                | 10,409 | 10,339 | 9,779  | 10,356 | 10,214 | 11,090 | 125,704 |
| 1986                | 11,149 | 10,164 | 10,049 | 10,743 | 10,574 | 11,710 | 130,470 |
| 1987                | 11,380 | 11,399 | 10,533 | 10,807 | 9,927  | 11,832 | 135,148 |
| 1988                | 11,175 | 11,317 | 10,952 | 11,259 | 10,692 | 12,087 | 135,664 |
| 1989                | 11,063 | 11,054 | 10,109 | 10,741 | 10,077 | 10,607 | 132,778 |
| 1990                | 11,329 | 11,187 | 10,757 | 10,785 | 9,621  | 10,978 | 130,847 |
| 1991                | 11,351 | 12,607 | 11,989 | 12,962 | 11,385 | 12,324 | 140,961 |

HATCHERY PLACEMENTS: Disposition of Florida hatched chicks, by type, monthly, 1989-1991

| Placed in                     | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Thousands                     |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>EGG-TYPE PULLET CHICKS</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1989                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Florida                       | 329    | 420    | 459    | 532    | 560    | 705    |
| Other States,<br>and exports  | 455    | 438    | 494    | 489    | 516    | 375    |
| Total                         | 784    | 858    | 953    | 1,081  | 1,075  | 1,080  |
| 1990                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Florida                       | 406    | 480    | 527    | 524    | 456    | 451    |
| Other States,<br>and exports  | 445    | 445    | 445    | 445    | 445    | 445    |
| Total                         | 851    | 925    | 972    | 969    | 900    | 896    |
| 1991                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Florida                       |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Other States,<br>and exports  |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total                         | 900    | 1,004  | 917    | 913    | 921    | 924    |
| <b>BROILER CHICKS</b>         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1989                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Florida                       | 9,999  | 8,751  | 10,177 | 9,513  | 10,078 | 9,465  |
| Other States,<br>and exports  | 1,642  | 1,394  | 1,821  | 2,056  | 1,889  | 1,742  |
| Total                         | 11,641 | 10,745 | 11,998 | 11,569 | 11,967 | 11,207 |
| 1990                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Florida                       | 8,505  | 8,024  | 8,958  | 8,920  | 9,004  | 8,509  |
| Other States,<br>and exports  | 2,070  | 1,821  | 2,428  | 2,352  | 2,662  | 2,937  |
| Total                         | 10,575 | 9,846  | 11,386 | 11,272 | 11,666 | 11,446 |
| 1991                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Florida                       | 8,907  | 7,839  | 9,302  | 8,812  | 9,209  | 8,823  |
| Other States,<br>and exports  | 2,196  | 2,229  | 2,198  | 2,704  | 2,708  | 2,816  |
| Total                         | 11,103 | 10,068 | 11,500 | 11,516 | 11,917 | 11,639 |

Continued

**HATCHERY PLACEMENTS: Disposition of Florida hatched chicks, by type, monthly, 1989-1991--continued**

| Placed in                        | JUL    | AUG    | SEP    | OCT    | NOV    | DEC    | TOTAL   |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Thousands                        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| <b>EGG-TYPE PULLET CHICKS 1/</b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1989                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Florida                          | 546    | 493    | 550    | 632    | 537    | 485    | 6,409   |
| Other States,<br>and exports     | 420    | 417    | 452    | 538    | 652    | 445    | 6,690   |
| Total                            | 966    | 910    | 1,002  | 1,220  | 1,239  | 931    | 12,099  |
| 1990                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Florida                          | 532    |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Other States,<br>and exports     | 445    |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Total                            | 977    | 941    | 939    | 912    | 928    | 938    | 11,148  |
| 1991                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Florida                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Other States,<br>and exports     |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Total                            | 968    | 925    | 904    | 884    | 973    | 971    | 11,204  |
| <b>BROILER CHICKS</b>            |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 1989                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Florida                          | 9,506  | 9,341  | 8,534  | 9,029  | 8,085  | 8,853  | 111,331 |
| Other States,<br>and exports     | 1,557  | 1,713  | 1,575  | 1,712  | 1,992  | 1,754  | 21,447  |
| Total                            | 11,063 | 11,054 | 10,109 | 10,741 | 10,077 | 10,607 | 132,778 |
| 1990                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Florida                          | 8,789  | 8,541  | 8,492  | 8,585  | 7,441  | 8,845  | 102,613 |
| Other States,<br>and exports     | 2,540  | 2,646  | 2,265  | 2,200  | 2,180  | 2,133  | 28,234  |
| Total                            | 11,329 | 11,187 | 10,757 | 10,785 | 9,621  | 10,978 | 130,847 |
| 1991                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Florida                          | 9,252  | 9,640  | 9,741  | 9,812  | 8,642  | 9,343  | 109,320 |
| Other States,<br>and exports     | 2,699  | 2,967  | 2,248  | 3,150  | 2,743  | 2,981  | 31,641  |
| Total                            | 11,951 | 12,607 | 11,989 | 12,962 | 11,385 | 12,324 | 140,961 |

1/ Breakdown not available after July 1990.

BROILERS AND EGGS: Monthly average price received by producers, Florida, 1982-1991

| Year | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

Cents

COMMERCIAL BROILERS-PRICE PER POUND

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1982 | 22.5 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 25.0 | 24.5 | 26.5 |
| 1983 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 26.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 26.0 |
| 1984 | 34.0 | 37.0 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 32.0 | 33.0 |
| 1985 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | 27.0 |
| 1986 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 32.0 |
| 1987 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 27.0 | 27.0 | 28.0 |
| 1988 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 27.0 | 32.0 |
| 1989 | 35.0 | 33.0 | 33.0 | 37.0 | 39.0 | 42.0 |
| 1990 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 33.0 | 35.0 | 32.0 | 33.0 |
| 1991 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 30.0 |

MARKET EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 1/

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1982 | 52.5 | 51.1 | 58.8 | 55.0 | 50.6 | 42.3 |
| 1983 | 38.0 | 42.4 | 37.9 | 43.5 | 45.2 | 46.0 |
| 1984 | 72.5 | 84.3 | 92.4 | 71.2 | 73.2 | 66.2 |
| 1985 | 48.0 | 30.0 | 41.0 | 43.0 | 40.0 | 37.0 |
| 1986 | 57.0 | 54.0 | 50.0 | 53.0 | 47.0 | 41.0 |
| 1987 | 53.0 | 44.0 | 47.0 | 41.0 | 41.0 | 34.0 |
| 1988 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | 24.0 |
| 1989 | 42.0 | 52.0 | 43.0 | 65.0 | 50.0 | 48.0 |
| 1990 | 70.0 | 79.0 | 58.0 | 65.0 | 65.0 | 49.0 |
| 1991 | 63.0 | 72.0 | 56.0 | 67.0 | 54.0 | 45.0 |

ALL EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 2/

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1982 | 56.5 | 54.9 | 62.0 | 58.7 | 54.0 | 46.0 |
| 1983 | 42.0 | 46.0 | 42.0 | 47.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| 1984 | 75.0 | 86.0 | 94.0 | 74.0 | 76.0 | 69.0 |
| 1985 | 51.8 | 36.0 | 46.0 | 47.9 | 45.0 | 42.6 |
| 1986 | 59.9 | 57.1 | 53.3 | 56.1 | 50.5 | 44.8 |
| 1987 | 56.4 | 47.9 | 50.8 | 45.2 | 45.2 | 39.1 |
| 1988 | 32.9 | 36.6 | 33.7 | 37.4 | 33.7 | 30.8 |
| 1989 | 46.1 | 55.6 | 47.7 | 68.3 | 54.3 | 52.7 |
| 1990 | 72.0 | 81.0 | 61.0 | 68.0 | 68.0 | 53.0 |
| 1991 | 66.0 | 75.0 | 60.0 | 70.0 | 58.0 | 50.0 |

Continue:

BROILERS AND EGGS: Monthly average price received by producers, Florida, 1982-1991--continued

| Year                                       | Jun  | Jul  | Aug  | Sep  | Oct  | Nov  | Average |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| Cents                                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| <b>COMMERCIAL BROILERS-PRICE PER POUND</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| 1982                                       | 27.5 | 28.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 23.5 | 23.5 | 25.0    |
| 1983                                       | 28.0 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 33.0 | 27.5    |
| 1984                                       | 32.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 32.0    |
| 1985                                       | 30.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 26.0 | 31.0 | 28.5    |
| 1986                                       | 35.0 | 42.0 | 41.0 | 34.0 | 37.0 | 33.0 | 33.0    |
| 1987                                       | 25.0 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 25.0 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 26.5    |
| 1988                                       | 36.0 | 40.0 | 42.0 | 35.0 | 33.0 | 33.0 | 31.0    |
| 1989                                       | 40.0 | 37.0 | 35.0 | 33.0 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 35.0    |
| 1990                                       | 33.0 | 37.0 | 31.0 | 34.0 | 27.0 | 27.0 | 31.0    |
| 1991                                       | 31.0 | 31.0 | 32.0 | 31.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | 30.0    |
| <b>MARKET EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 1/</b>      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| 1982                                       | 34.5 | 41.6 | 32.0 | 42.1 | 42.8 | 43.9 | 45.7    |
| 1983                                       | 42.3 | 42.7 | 47.0 | 51.3 | 57.6 | 60.9 | 46.2    |
| 1984                                       | 48.8 | 46.4 | 44.8 | 41.4 | 41.8 | 41.9 | 60.4    |
| 1985                                       | 37.0 | 40.0 | 44.0 | 54.0 | 55.0 | 57.0 | 43.8    |
| 1986                                       | 36.0 | 43.0 | 55.0 | 45.0 | 40.0 | 54.0 | 47.9    |
| 1987                                       | 31.0 | 35.0 | 30.0 | 45.0 | 34.0 | 42.0 | 39.9    |
| 1988                                       | 29.0 | 41.0 | 45.0 | 49.0 | 46.0 | 45.0 | 35.9    |
| 1989                                       | 48.0 | 49.0 | 53.0 | 59.0 | 57.0 | 62.0 | 52.3    |
| 1990                                       | 49.0 | 39.0 | 51.0 | 52.0 | 59.0 | 62.0 | 58.5    |
| 1991                                       | 41.0 | 44.0 | 47.0 | 48.0 | 47.0 | 43.0 | 46.9    |
| <b>ALL EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 2/</b>         |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| 1982                                       | 39.0 | 45.0 | 36.7 | 46.0 | 47.0 | 48.0 | 49.6    |
| 1983                                       | 47.0 | 47.0 | 51.0 | 55.0 | 61.0 | 64.0 | 50.0    |
| 1984                                       | 53.0 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 46.0 | 46.0 | 46.0 | 64.0    |
| 1985                                       | 43.1 | 46.1 | 48.7 | 58.0 | 58.5 | 60.2 | 48.0    |
| 1986                                       | 40.1 | 46.7 | 58.0 | 48.6 | 43.9 | 57.1 | 51.3    |
| 1987                                       | 36.6 | 40.2 | 35.0 | 49.0 | 39.0 | 46.3 | 44.0    |
| 1988                                       | 35.4 | 46.4 | 49.5 | 53.2 | 50.4 | 49.5 | 41.1    |
| 1989                                       | 52.7 | 53.3 | 56.9 | 62.2 | 60.3 | 64.9 | 56.2    |
| 1990                                       | 53.0 | 43.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 62.0 | 65.0 | 62.0    |
| 1991                                       | 47.0 | 50.0 | 52.0 | 53.0 | 52.0 | 49.0 | 52.7    |

1/ Includes eggs sold retail by the producer. 2/ Includes hatching eggs and eggs sold retail by the producer.

**EGGS: Production and value, United States, 1977-1991**

| Year | Average layers<br>during year | Eggs<br>per layer | Eggs<br>produced | Price per<br>dozen | Value of<br>production 1/ |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
|      |                               |                   |                  |                    | Thousands                 |
|      |                               |                   |                  |                    | Number                    |
|      |                               |                   |                  |                    | Millions                  |
|      |                               |                   |                  |                    | Cents                     |
|      |                               |                   |                  |                    | 1,000 dols                |
| 1977 | 274,875                       | 235               | 64,600           | 55.6               | 2,973,332                 |
| 1978 | 281,544                       | 239               | 67,140           | 52.2               | 2,900,451                 |
| 1979 | 288,623                       | 240               | 69,209           | 58.3               | 3,338,778                 |
| 1980 | 287,723                       | 242               | 69,684           | 56.3               | 3,247,069                 |
| 1981 | 287,739                       | 243               | 69,827           | 63.1               | 3,648,525                 |
| 1982 | 286,299                       | 243               | 69,706           | 59.5               | 3,437,069                 |
| 1983 | 276,263                       | 247               | 68,159           | 61.1               | 3,448,613                 |
| 1984 | 277,960                       | 245               | 68,222           | 72.3               | 4,110,438                 |
| 1985 | 277,592                       | 247               | 68,645           | 57.1               | 3,262,260                 |
| 1986 | 279,046                       | 248               | 69,106           | 61.6               | 3,543,295                 |
| 1987 | 283,872                       | 248               | 70,356           | 54.9               | 3,209,397                 |
| 1988 | 277,781                       | 251               | 69,655           | 52.8               | 3,066,739                 |
| 1989 | 269,347                       | 250               | 67,236           | 68.9               | 3,861,469                 |
| 1990 | 269,862                       | 251               | 67,889           | 70.9               | 4,009,695                 |
| 1991 | 273,149                       | 252               | 68,958           | 67.2               | 3,861,351                 |

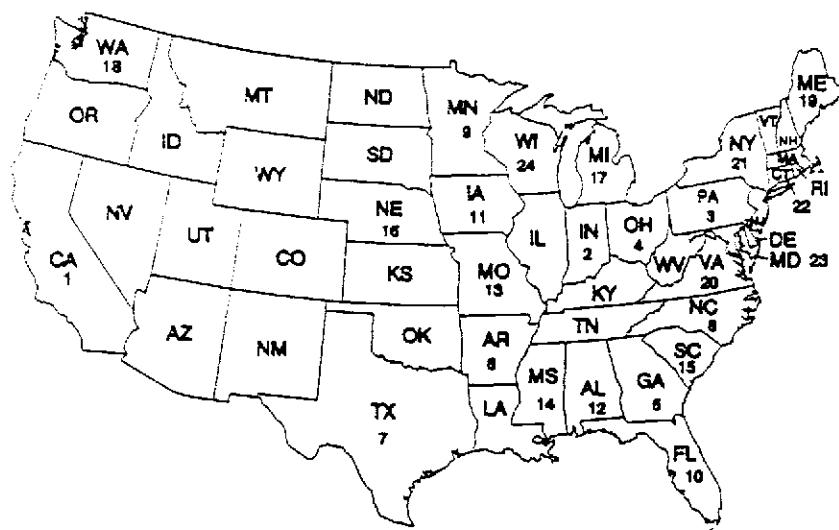
1/ Cash receipts data for 1977-1984. For 1985-91, data are for total production including home consumption.

**EGGS: Production and value by selected States, 1991 1/**

| State   | Average layers<br>during year | Eggs<br>per layer | Eggs<br>produced | Price per<br>dozen | Value of<br>production 2/ |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
|         |                               |                   |                  |                    | Thousands                 |
|         |                               |                   |                  |                    | Number                    |
|         |                               |                   |                  |                    | Millions                  |
|         |                               |                   |                  |                    | Cents                     |
|         |                               |                   |                  |                    | Dollars                   |
| AL      | 9,549                         | 229               | 2,186            | 91.4               | 166,500                   |
| AR      | 15,977                        | 234               | 3,737            | 91.8               | 285,881                   |
| CA      | 28,960                        | 257               | 7,444            | 58.4               | 362,275                   |
| FL      | 10,249                        | 248               | 2,537            | 52.7               | 120,930                   |
| GA      | 17,976                        | 239               | 4,301            | 80.8               | 289,601                   |
| IL      | 3,178                         | 254               | 809              | 60.8               | 40,989                    |
| IN      | 19,846                        | 267               | 5,290            | 60.1               | 264,941                   |
| IA      | 9,047                         | 248               | 2,247            | 53.0               | 99,243                    |
| MA      | 864                           | 274               | 237              | 102.0              | 20,145                    |
| MI      | 5,283                         | 264               | 1,396            | 53.8               | 62,587                    |
| MN      | 10,580                        | 255               | 2,697            | 45.6               | 102,486                   |
| MS      | 6,167                         | 238               | 1,468            | 86.7               | 106,063                   |
| MO      | 6,532                         | 248               | 1,622            | 51.5               | 69,611                    |
| NY      | 3,687                         | 268               | 987              | 64.0               | 52,640                    |
| NC      | 13,091                        | 233               | 3,045            | 78.7               | 199,701                   |
| OH      | 17,633                        | 263               | 4,637            | 54.7               | 211,370                   |
| PA      | 18,934                        | 271               | 5,130            | 52.0               | 222,300                   |
| SC      | 5,458                         | 260               | 1,420            | 65.9               | 77,982                    |
| TN      | 1,112                         | 250               | 279              | 80.7               | 18,763                    |
| TX      | 13,922                        | 241               | 3,356            | 72.6               | 203,038                   |
| WA      | 4,855                         | 270               | 1,313            | 71.5               | 78,233                    |
| WI      | 3,310                         | 263               | 873              | 64.0               | 39,285                    |
| U.S. 3/ | 273,149                       | 252               | 68,958           | 67.2               | 3,861,351                 |

1/ Data covers both farm and commercial operations. 2/ Includes value of home consumption. 3/ Sum of totals may not add due to rounding.

### Rank of Major Egg Producing States, 1991



**EGGS: Selected States, rank for 1991 number produced in 1987-1991**

| State        | Rank in<br>1991 | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Million Eggs |                 |        |        |        |        |        |
| AL           | 12              | 2,605  | 2,596  | 2,183  | 2,206  | 2,186  |
| AR           | 6               | 3,874  | 3,784  | 3,352  | 3,620  | 3,737  |
| CA           | 1               | 8,023  | 7,718  | 7,317  | 7,472  | 7,444  |
| CT           | 22              | 1,200  | 1,122  | 934    | 1,029  | 948    |
| FL           | 10              | 2,568  | 2,758  | 2,628  | 2,586  | 2,537  |
| GA           | 5               | 4,476  | 4,294  | 4,211  | 4,302  | 4,301  |
| IN           | 2               | 5,750  | 5,644  | 5,529  | 5,445  | 5,290  |
| IA           | 11              | 1,943  | 2,058  | 2,140  | 2,151  | 2,247  |
| ME           | 19              | 1,327  | 1,300  | 1,140  | 1,069  | 1,070  |
| MD           | 23              | 926    | 932    | 966    | 885    | 898    |
| MI           | 17              | 1,656  | 1,553  | 1,454  | 1,406  | 1,396  |
| MN           | 9               | 2,263  | 2,250  | 2,236  | 2,499  | 2,697  |
| MS           | 14              | 1,259  | 1,251  | 1,289  | 1,434  | 1,468  |
| MO           | 13              | 1,525  | 1,526  | 1,485  | 1,580  | 1,622  |
| NE           | 16              | 869    | 902    | 1,037  | 1,202  | 1,400  |
| NY           | 21              | 1,115  | 1,013  | 1,063  | 975    | 987    |
| NC           | 8               | 3,251  | 3,396  | 3,312  | 3,033  | 3,045  |
| OH           | 4               | 4,351  | 4,477  | 4,367  | 4,667  | 4,637  |
| PA           | 3               | 5,205  | 5,317  | 5,232  | 4,976  | 5,130  |
| SC           | 15              | 1,604  | 1,432  | 1,342  | 1,422  | 1,420  |
| TX           | 7               | 3,424  | 3,363  | 3,304  | 3,317  | 3,356  |
| VA           | 20              | 937    | 911    | 942    | 943    | 988    |
| WA           | 18              | 1,303  | 1,327  | 1,299  | 1,287  | 1,313  |
| WI           | 24              | 902    | 881    | 851    | 910    | 873    |
| Other States |                 | 8,000  | 7,850  | 7,623  | 7,451  | 7,968  |
| U.S. 1/      |                 | 70,356 | 69,655 | 67,236 | 67,889 | 68,958 |

1/ Sum of totals may not add due to rounding.

**LAYERS AND EGGS:** Average number of layers on farms, daily rate of lay per hundred layers, and total egg production, by months, United States, 1982-1991 1/

| Year                                    | Dec   | Jan   | Feb    | Mar   | Apr   | May    |
|---|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| <b>LAYERS</b>                           |       |       |        |       |       |        |
| Millions                                |       |       |        |       |       |        |
| 1982                                    |       |       | 292    |       |       | 285    |
| 1983                                    | 288   | 285   | 282    | 279   | 275   | 272    |
| 1984                                    | 278   | 277   | 277    | 278   | 278   | 276    |
| 1985                                    | 287   | 285   | 281    | 278   | 275   | 272    |
| 1986                                    | 282   | 282   | 282    | 281   | 279   | 277    |
| 1987                                    | 285   | 287   | 286    | 286   | 283   | 281    |
| 1988                                    | 287   | 286   | 284    | 281   | 278   | 275    |
| 1989                                    | 274   | 273   | 272    | 270   | 268   | 267    |
| 1990                                    | 271   | 272   | 272    | 272   | 272   | 270    |
| 1991                                    | 272   | 274   | 274    | 272   | 272   | 272    |
| <b>DAILY RATE OF LAY PER 100 LAYERS</b> |       |       |        |       |       |        |
| Number                                  |       |       |        |       |       |        |
| 1982                                    |       |       | 66.6   |       |       | 67.0   |
| 1983                                    | 67.6  | 67.2  | 67.8   | 68.6  | 68.2  | 67.6   |
| 1984                                    | 67.1  | 66.3  | 66.4   | 67.2  | 67.7  | 67.1   |
| 1985                                    | 68.0  | 67.5  | 67.4   | 68.8  | 68.9  | 68.1   |
| 1986                                    | 67.9  | 67.5  | 67.7   | 68.3  | 68.2  | 68.2   |
| 1987                                    | 68.3  | 67.4  | 67.5   | 68.8  | 69.0  | 67.9   |
| 1988                                    | 68.3  | 68.2  | 68.7   | 69.4  | 69.1  | 68.5   |
| 1989                                    | 68.8  | 68.1  | 68.0   | 68.9  | 69.2  | 68.7   |
| 1990                                    | 68.8  | 67.7  | 67.8   | 69.1  | 69.3  | 68.0   |
| 1991                                    | 69.5  | 69.0  | 69.1   | 70.0  | 69.2  | 68.6   |
| <b>EGG PRODUCTION</b>                   |       |       |        |       |       |        |
| Millions                                |       |       |        |       |       |        |
| 1982                                    |       |       | 17,507 |       |       | 17,561 |
| 1983                                    | 6,030 | 5,931 | 5,354  | 5,928 | 5,622 | 5,711  |
| 1984                                    | 5,773 | 5,684 | 5,324  | 5,792 | 5,640 | 5,740  |
| 1985                                    | 6,056 | 5,970 | 5,310  | 5,938 | 5,688 | 5,743  |
| 1986                                    | 5,932 | 5,904 | 5,340  | 5,943 | 5,698 | 5,844  |
| 1987                                    | 6,022 | 5,989 | 5,417  | 6,093 | 5,864 | 5,925  |
| 1988                                    | 6,084 | 6,047 | 5,667  | 6,050 | 5,767 | 5,839  |
| 1989                                    | 5,839 | 5,758 | 5,182  | 5,782 | 5,569 | 5,696  |
| 1990                                    | 5,781 | 5,708 | 5,172  | 5,838 | 5,655 | 5,769  |
| 1991                                    | 5,875 | 5,855 | 5,302  | 5,910 | 5,641 | 5,777  |

1/ See footnote at end of table.

Continued

**LAYERS AND EGGS:** Average number of layers on farms, daily rate of lay per hundred layers and total egg production, by months, United States, 1982-1991--continued 1/

| Years                                   | Jun   | Jul   | Aug    | Sep   | Oct   | Nov    | Average |
|---|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| <b>LAYERS</b>                           |       |       |        |       |       |        |         |
| Millions                                |       |       |        |       |       |        |         |
| 1982                                    |       |       | 282    |       |       | 286    | 286     |
| 1983                                    | 271   | 270   | 271    | 272   | 274   | 277    | 276     |
| 1984                                    | 276   | 276   | 276    | 279   | 281   | 285    | 278     |
| 1985                                    | 270   | 271   | 273    | 275   | 279   | 281    | 278     |
| 1986                                    | 275   | 275   | 276    | 278   | 281   | 283    | 279     |
| 1987                                    | 280   | 279   | 281    | 284   | 286   | 287    | 284     |
| 1988                                    | 271   | 271   | 272    | 274   | 276   | 276    | 278     |
| 1989                                    | 267   | 267   | 267    | 268   | 269   | 271    | 269     |
| 1990                                    | 267   | 266   | 267    | 268   | 270   | 271    | 270     |
| 1991                                    | 272   | 272   | 272    | 274   | 276   | 277    | 273     |
| <b>DAILY RATE OF LAY PER 100 LAYERS</b> |       |       |        |       |       |        |         |
| Number                                  |       |       |        |       |       |        |         |
| 1982                                    |       |       | 66.4   |       |       | 67.1   | 66.8    |
| 1983                                    | 68.0  | 67.7  | 67.2   | 67.4  | 67.0  | 66.9   | 67.6    |
| 1984                                    | 66.6  | 67.3  | 67.4   | 67.1  | 67.1  | 67.4   | 67.1    |
| 1985                                    | 68.1  | 67.5  | 67.3   | 67.2  | 66.8  | 67.3   | 67.7    |
| 1986                                    | 68.6  | 67.6  | 67.4   | 67.4  | 67.4  | 68.2   | 67.9    |
| 1987                                    | 67.8  | 67.7  | 67.3   | 67.5  | 67.7  | 68.1   | 67.9    |
| 1988                                    | 68.5  | 68.4  | 68.3   | 68.0  | 68.3  | 68.8   | 68.5    |
| 1989                                    | 68.6  | 68.3  | 67.8   | 67.8  | 67.8  | 68.3   | 68.4    |
| 1990                                    | 69.0  | 69.1  | 69.1   | 68.8  | 69.2  | 70.0   | 68.9    |
| 1991                                    | 68.9  | 69.0  | 69.0   | 68.8  | 69.0  | 69.6   | 69.1    |
| <b>EGG PRODUCTION</b>                   |       |       |        |       |       |        |         |
| Million                                 |       |       |        |       |       |        |         |
| 1982                                    |       |       | 17,219 |       |       | 17,431 | 69,718  |
| 1983                                    | 5,526 | 5,666 | 5,639  | 5,493 | 5,699 | 5,570  | 68,169  |
| 1984                                    | 5,523 | 5,749 | 5,765  | 5,621 | 5,855 | 5,756  | 68,222  |
| 1985                                    | 5,521 | 5,680 | 5,704  | 5,564 | 5,783 | 5,683  | 68,645  |
| 1986                                    | 5,655 | 5,763 | 5,766  | 5,613 | 5,865 | 5,783  | 69,106  |
| 1987                                    | 5,685 | 5,863 | 5,861  | 5,756 | 6,008 | 5,873  | 70,356  |
| 1988                                    | 5,675 | 5,740 | 5,762  | 5,589 | 5,838 | 5,697  | 69,655  |
| 1989                                    | 5,498 | 5,648 | 5,613  | 5,450 | 5,658 | 5,543  | 67,236  |
| 1990                                    | 5,533 | 5,703 | 5,718  | 5,633 | 5,783 | 5,696  | 67,889  |
| 1991                                    | 5,622 | 5,814 | 5,824  | 5,651 | 5,898 | 5,763  | 68,958  |

1/ Quarterly data only are available for 1982. February totals represent December thru February quarter; May, the March thru May quarter; August, the June thru August quarter; and November, the September thru November quarter.

**CHICKENS: Number on farms, by classes, December 1, 1990-1991**

| State     | Hens and pullets of laying age |         |                       |         |         |         |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|           | Hens 1 year and older          |         | Pullets of laying age |         | Total   |         |
|           | 1990                           | 1991    | 1990                  | 1991    | 1990    | 1991    |
| Thousands |                                |         |                       |         |         |         |
| AL        | 3,700                          | 3,350   | 5,845                 | 6,485   | 9,545   | 9,835   |
| AK        | 1                              | 2       | 3                     | 1       | 4       | 3       |
| AZ        | 200                            | 170     | 60                    | 100     | 260     | 270     |
| AR        | 5,637                          | 5,908   | 9,718                 | 9,947   | 15,355  | 15,855  |
| CA        | 17,200                         | 15,500  | 11,800                | 12,500  | 29,000  | 29,000  |
| CO        | 2,002                          | 2,360   | 1,385                 | 1,376   | 3,387   | 3,736   |
| CT        | 1,501                          | 1,607   | 2,140                 | 2,051   | 3,641   | 3,658   |
| DE        | 105                            | 189     | 538                   | 613     | 643     | 802     |
| FL        | 5,240                          | 4,580   | 5,995                 | 5,350   | 11,235  | 9,930   |
| GA        | 5,431                          | 6,339   | 12,578                | 12,092  | 18,009  | 18,431  |
| HI        | 644                            | 673     | 293                   | 319     | 937     | 992     |
| ID        | 485                            | 445     | 305                   | 360     | 790     | 805     |
| IL        | 1,600                          | 1,310   | 1,510                 | 2,000   | 3,110   | 3,310   |
| IN        | 8,170                          | 8,050   | 12,341                | 12,555  | 20,511  | 20,605  |
| IA        | 3,800                          | 4,300   | 4,800                 | 5,200   | 8,600   | 9,500   |
| KS        | 1,000                          | 820     | 630                   | 620     | 1,630   | 1,440   |
| KY        | 660                            | 650     | 1,030                 | 1,450   | 1,690   | 2,100   |
| LA        | 620                            | 470     | 650                   | 575     | 1,270   | 1,045   |
| ME        | 1,381                          | 1,305   | 2,632                 | 2,532   | 4,013   | 3,837   |
| MD        | 618                            | 940     | 2,194                 | 2,543   | 2,812   | 3,483   |
| MA        | 323                            | 320     | 560                   | 550     | 883     | 870     |
| MI        | 2,000                          | 1,800   | 3,500                 | 3,600   | 5,500   | 5,400   |
| MN        | 4,900                          | 6,000   | 5,300                 | 5,200   | 10,200  | 11,200  |
| MS        | 2,828                          | 2,556   | 3,255                 | 3,423   | 6,083   | 5,979   |
| MO        | 3,000                          | 2,545   | 3,550                 | 4,230   | 6,550   | 6,775   |
| MT        | 244                            | 198     | 336                   | 432     | 580     | 630     |
| NE        | 2,615                          | 3,255   | 2,495                 | 3,495   | 5,110   | 6,750   |
| NV        | 9                              | 6       | 2                     | 4       | 11      | 10      |
| NH        | 77                             | 85      | 159                   | 124     | 236     | 209     |
| NJ        | 610                            | 910     | 1,290                 | 890     | 1,900   | 1,800   |
| NM        | 670                            | 750     | 533                   | 404     | 1,203   | 1,154   |
| NY        | 1,350                          | 1,350   | 2,350                 | 2,550   | 3,700   | 3,900   |
| NC        | 6,500                          | 4,465   | 6,215                 | 8,415   | 12,715  | 12,880  |
| ND        | 56                             | 73      | 154                   | 92      | 210     | 165     |
| OH        | 8,800                          | 6,200   | 8,900                 | 12,100  | 17,700  | 18,300  |
| OK        | 1,725                          | 1,920   | 2,000                 | 1,800   | 3,725   | 3,720   |
| OR        | 1,465                          | 1,550   | 1,100                 | 920     | 2,565   | 2,470   |
| PA        | 5,020                          | 5,360   | 13,690                | 14,240  | 18,710  | 19,600  |
| RI        | 73                             | 74      | 152                   | 120     | 225     | 194     |
| SC        | 2,268                          | 2,010   | 3,447                 | 3,625   | 5,715   | 5,635   |
| SD        | 720                            | 1,270   | 1,480                 | 1,250   | 2,200   | 2,520   |
| TN        | 355                            | 740     | 765                   | 500     | 1,120   | 1,240   |
| TX        | 5,575                          | 5,200   | 8,425                 | 8,300   | 14,000  | 13,500  |
| UT        | 953                            | 1,061   | 905                   | 893     | 1,858   | 1,954   |
| VT        | 31                             | 28      | 82                    | 74      | 113     | 102     |
| VA        | 1,328                          | 1,845   | 2,242                 | 1,976   | 3,570   | 3,821   |
| WA        | 2,591                          | 2,718   | 2,372                 | 2,139   | 4,963   | 4,857   |
| WV        | 185                            | 250     | 520                   | 660     | 705     | 910     |
| WI        | 2,420                          | 1,775   | 985                   | 1,420   | 3,405   | 3,195   |
| WY        | 6                              | 7       | 3                     | 2       | 9       | 9       |
| U.S.      | 118,692                        | 116,289 | 153,214               | 162,097 | 271,963 | 278,386 |

**CHICKENS: Number on farms, by classes, December 1, 1990-1991**

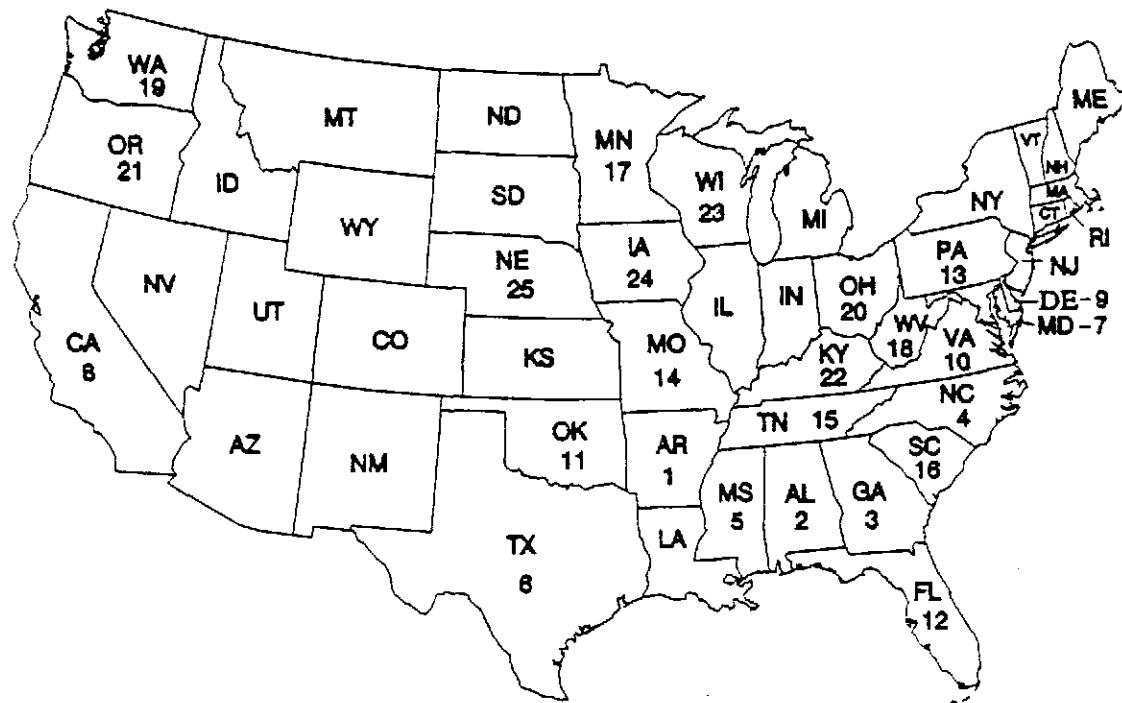
| State     | Pullets 3 months old and older<br>not of laying age |        | Pullets under 3 months of age |        | Other chickens |       |
|-----------|---|--------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------|
|           | 1990  | 1991   | 1990                          | 1991   | 1990           | 1991  |
| Thousands |   |        |                               |        |                |       |
| AL        | 2,393   | 2,000  | 1,938                         | 2,365  | 869            | 900   |
| AK        | 0   | 0      | 0                             | 0      | 1              | 1     |
| AZ        | 3   | 50     | 3                             | 1      | 4              | 4     |
| AR        | 2,400   | 3,308  | 3,817                         | 3,668  | 1,222          | 1,368 |
| CA        | 2,500   | 2,200  | 2,790                         | 2,700  | 210            | 100   |
| CO        | 297   | 384    | 618                           | 480    | 70             | 40    |
| CT        | 400   | 300    | 600                           | 500    | 16             | 18    |
| DE        | 185   | 219    | 166                           | 168    | 69             | 101   |
| FL        | 1,360   | 950    | 1,400                         | 1,570  | 110            | 80    |
| GA        | 2,222   | 2,385  | 2,480                         | 3,205  | 955            | 1,025 |
| HI        | 107   | 111    | 139                           | 110    | 0              | 0     |
| ID        | 160   | 155    | 161                           | 180    | 9              | 10    |
| IL        | 295   | 145    | 360                           | 295    | 35             | 30    |
| IN        | 2,320   | 2,040  | 2,619                         | 3,205  | 50             | 50    |
| IA        | 1,660   | 1,300  | 1,490                         | 1,400  | 50             | 50    |
| KS        | 158   | 110    | 162                           | 220    | 10             | 10    |
| KY        | 345   | 250    | 115                           | 400    | 50             | 50    |
| LA        | 300   | 335    | 370                           | 380    | 120            | 90    |
| ME        | 204   | 220    | 700                           | 1,300  | 18             | 20    |
| MD        | 546   | 430    | 447                           | 479    | 76             | 93    |
| MA        | 95  | 56     | 107                           | 225    | 20             | 20    |
| MI        | 465   | 900    | 720                           | 490    | 15             | 10    |
| MN        | 1,680   | 1,800  | 1,365                         | 1,350  | 55             | 50    |
| MS        | 1,256   | 1,408  | 1,688                         | 1,836  | 426            | 486   |
| MO        | 450   | 390    | 910                           | 365    | 90             | 70    |
| MT        | 77  | 71     | 100                           | 76     | 3              | 3     |
| NE        | 375   | 395    | 710                           | 750    | 5              | 5     |
| NV        | 1   | 1      | 1                             | 1      | 1              | 1     |
| NH        | 22  | 20     | 45                            | 40     | 5              | 4     |
| NJ        | 30  | 175    | 10                            | 125    | 5              | 5     |
| NM        | 75  | 107    | 147                           | 100    | 5              | 4     |
| NY        | 470   | 540    | 650                           | 430    | 30             | 30    |
| NC        | 3,250   | 2,175  | 2,700                         | 3,550  | 800            | 700   |
| ND        | 11  | 6      | 5                             | 36     | 4              | 4     |
| OH        | 1,200   | 700    | 2,100                         | 700    | 20             | 30    |
| OK        | 270   | 285    | 605                           | 735    | 150            | 160   |
| OR        | 385   | 225    | 175                           | 285    | 15             | 30    |
| PA        | 1,810   | 2,283  | 1,970                         | 2,320  | 110            | 122   |
| RI        | 2   | 2      | 2                             | 65     | 0              | 0     |
| SC        | 790   | 660    | 530                           | 390    | 90             | 85    |
| SD        | 134   | 145    | 64                            | 12     | 2              | 3     |
| TN        | 180   | 125    | 220                           | 275    | 80             | 80    |
| TX        | 1,370   | 1,600  | 1,390                         | 2,100  | 440            | 500   |
| UT        | 273   | 155    | 208                           | 183    | 1              | 1     |
| VT        | 14  | 28     | 11                            | 2      | 2              | 1     |
| VA        | 626   | 772    | 630                           | 732    | 136            | 258   |
| WA        | 579   | 648    | 855                           | 711    | 32             | 19    |
| WV        | 170   | 140    | 50                            | 60     | 40             | 40    |
| WI        | 300   | 745    | 540                           | 215    | 30             | 40    |
| WY        | 1   | 1      | 1                             | 1      | 1              | 1     |
| U.S.      | 34,221  | 33,450 | 38,944                        | 40,785 | 6,545          | 6,852 |

**BROILERS: Number and pounds produced, price per pound, and value of production, United States, 1977-1991**

| Year | Number produced | Pounds produced | Price per pound | Value of production 1/ |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|
|      |                 |                 |                 | Million dollars        |
|      |                 | Millions        | Cents           |                        |
| 1977 | 3,400           | 12,993          | 23.6            | 3,067                  |
| 1978 | 3,613           | 14,022          | 26.3            | 3,882                  |
| 1979 | 3,951           | 15,522          | 26.0            | 4,032                  |
| 1980 | 3,963           | 15,539          | 27.7            | 4,303                  |
| 1981 | 4,148           | 16,520          | 28.4            | 4,699                  |
| 1982 | 4,149           | 16,760          | 26.9            | 4,502                  |
| 1983 | 4,184           | 17,038          | 28.6            | 4,873                  |
| 1984 | 4,283           | 17,861          | 33.7            | 6,020                  |
| 1985 | 4,470           | 18,810          | 30.1            | 5,668                  |
| 1986 | 4,649           | 19,661          | 34.5            | 6,784                  |
| 1987 | 5,004           | 21,523          | 28.7            | 6,177                  |
| 1988 | 5,238           | 22,464          | 33.1            | 7,435                  |
| 1989 | 5,517           | 23,979          | 36.6            | 8,778                  |
| 1990 | 5,864           | 25,631          | 32.6            | 8,365                  |
| 1991 | 6,138           | 27,209          | 30.8            | 8,385                  |

1/ Includes home consumption.

**Rank of Major Broiler Producing States, 1991**



## BROILERS: Number and pounds produced, price per pound and value of production, by State, 1/ 1991 2/

| State           | Number produced | Pounds     | Price per pound 3/ | Value of production 4/ |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|                 | Thousands       |            | Cents              | 1,000 dollars          |
| AL              | 875,300         | 3,763,790  | 30.5               | 1,147,956              |
| AR              | 980,200         | 4,214,360  | 32.5               | 1,369,830              |
| CA              | 240,000         | 1,152,000  | 29.0               | 334,080                |
| DE              | 236,500         | 1,206,150  | 32.5               | 391,999                |
| FL              | 120,400         | 505,680    | 30.0               | 151,704                |
| GA              | 867,300         | 3,816,120  | 29.5               | 1,125,755              |
| HI              | 1,480           | 6,364      | 50.5               | 3,214                  |
| IA              | 14,100          | 91,650     | 30.0               | 27,495                 |
| KY              | 22,200          | 88,800     | 28.0               | 24,864                 |
| MD              | 268,800         | 1,182,720  | 32.5               | 384,384                |
| MI              | 570             | 2,508      | 28.0               | 702                    |
| MN              | 47,300          | 236,500    | 30.0               | 70,950                 |
| MS              | 456,500         | 1,962,950  | 29.5               | 579,070                |
| MO              | 114,000         | 478,800    | 32.5               | 155,610                |
| NE              | 2,400           | 16,800     | 33.0               | 5,544                  |
| NY              | 2,000           | 9,000      | 31.5               | 2,835                  |
| NC              | 546,800         | 2,679,320  | 29.0               | 777,003                |
| OH              | 27,400          | 128,780    | 23.5               | 30,263                 |
| OK              | 155,800         | 592,040    | 32.0               | 189,453                |
| OR              | 22,300          | 107,040    | 32.0               | 34,253                 |
| PA              | 115,700         | 543,790    | 32.0               | 174,013                |
| SC              | 96,300          | 394,830    | 29.5               | 116,475                |
| TN              | 108,200         | 476,080    | 29.5               | 140,444                |
| TX              | 340,200         | 1,496,880  | 34.0               | 508,939                |
| VA              | 218,700         | 984,150    | 31.0               | 305,087                |
| WA              | 34,600          | 166,080    | 32.5               | 53,976                 |
| WV              | 46,600          | 177,080    | 31.0               | 54,895                 |
| WI              | 14,600          | 65,700     | 29.5               | 19,382                 |
| Other States 5/ | 162,100         | 662,810    | 30.9               | 205,109                |
| U. S.           | 6,138,350       | 27,209,272 | 30.8               | 8,385,284              |

1/ Commercial broiler production including production of other meat-type breeds. Excludes States producing less than 500,000 birds.

2/ Production year is December 1990 thru November 1991.

3/ Liveweight equivalent price.

4/ Includes value of home consumption.

5/ Indiana, Louisiana, North Dakota, and South Dakota were combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

BROILER-TYPE CHICKS: Number of chicks placed weekly, principal broiler producing States, 1987-1991

| 1987               |            | 1988        |            | 1989        |            | 1990        |            | 1991        |            |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Week ending        | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands |
| <b>December...</b> |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 6                  | 87,345     | 5           | 97,337     | 3           | 98,003     | 2           | 106,121    | 1           | 109,454    |
| 13                 | 86,639     | 12          | 97,472     | 10          | 100,137    | 9           | 106,211    | 8           | 110,501    |
| 20                 | 86,247     | 19          | 97,980     | 17          | 98,927     | 16          | 105,652    | 15          | 109,970    |
| 27                 | 83,068     | 26          | 92,522     | 24          | 99,024     | 23          | 107,470    | 22          | 110,959    |
|                    |            |             |            | 31          | 98,447     | 30          | 103,075    | 29          | 107,051    |
| <b>January...</b>  |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 3                  | 87,223     | 2           | 95,594     | 7           | 96,864     | 6           | 105,567    | 5           | 107,749    |
| 10                 | 86,698     | 9           | 97,828     | 14          | 99,045     | 13          | 104,453    | 12          | 108,765    |
| 17                 | 85,982     | 16          | 96,217     | 21          | 99,381     | 20          | 104,271    | 19          | 110,028    |
| 24                 | 87,241     | 23          | 95,821     | 28          | 99,072     | 27          | 103,891    | 26          | 108,953    |
| 31                 | 86,863     | 30          | 95,485     |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| <b>February...</b> |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 7                  | 86,790     | 6           | 94,646     | 4           | 96,080     | 3           | 105,731    | 2           | 107,473    |
| 14                 | 87,378     | 13          | 92,688     | 11          | 97,707     | 10          | 105,157    | 9           | 108,308    |
| 21                 | 87,558     | 20          | 91,743     | 18          | 99,782     | 17          | 105,097    | 16          | 110,416    |
| 28                 | 87,117     | 27          | 95,904     | 25          | 101,249    | 24          | 105,340    | 23          | 110,715    |
| <b>March...</b>    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 7                  | 86,947     | 5           | 96,675     | 4           | 100,717    | 3           | 105,852    | 2           | 112,697    |
| 14                 | 89,084     | 12          | 98,042     | 11          | 100,747    | 10          | 107,843    | 9           | 113,719    |
| 21                 | 90,547     | 19          | 98,992     | 18          | 102,375    | 17          | 109,631    | 16          | 113,449    |
| 28                 | 90,034     | 26          | 98,633     | 25          | 102,930    | 24          | 110,602    | 23          | 114,842    |
|                    |            |             |            |             |            | 31          | 111,597    | 30          | 114,002    |
| <b>April...</b>    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 4                  | 90,643     | 2           | 98,344     | 1           | 102,307    | 7           | 111,031    | 6           | 113,718    |
| 11                 | 89,105     | 9           | 99,206     | 8           | 101,915    | 14          | 109,801    | 13          | 112,217    |
| 18                 | 91,486     | 16          | 96,838     | 15          | 102,991    | 21          | 111,160    | 20          | 115,180    |
| 25                 | 93,251     | 23          | 98,733     | 22          | 103,774    | 28          | 112,803    | 27          | 114,521    |
|                    |            | 30          | 98,592     | 29          | 105,073    |             |            |             |            |
| <b>May...</b>      |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 2                  | 93,049     | 7           | 99,303     | 6           | 105,878    | 5           | 111,688    | 4           | 115,576    |
| 9                  | 91,840     | 14          | 98,793     | 13          | 105,571    | 12          | 112,810    | 11          | 116,438    |
| 16                 | 91,312     | 21          | 96,985     | 20          | 105,434    | 19          | 107,523    | 18          | 113,608    |
| 23                 | 91,746     | 28          | 97,893     | 27          | 106,010    | 26          | 110,636    | 25          | 116,330    |
| 30                 | 93,181     |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |

Continued

BROILER-TYPE CHICKS: Number of chicks placed weekly, principal broiler producing States, 1987-1991

| 1987                |            | 1988        |            | 1989        |            | 1990        |            | 1991        |            |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Week ending         | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands | Week ending | Thou-sands |
| <b>June...</b>      |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 6                   | 92,478     | 4           | 98,610     | 3           | 105,914    | 2           | 111,367    | 1           | 117,399    |
| 13                  | 91,724     | 11          | 93,459     | 10          | 106,408    | 9           | 111,440    | 8           | 117,642    |
| 20                  | 93,083     | 18          | 99,710     | 17          | 105,951    | 16          | 113,101    | 15          | 118,636    |
| 27                  | 94,194     | 25          | 98,698     | 24          | 107,466    | 23          | 111,663    | 22          | 117,595    |
| 30                  | 111,644    |             |            |             |            |             |            | 29          | 116,642    |
| <b>July...</b>      |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 4                   | 92,926     | 2           | 100,225    | 1           | 106,809    | 7           | 112,234    | 6           | 116,967    |
| 11                  | 92,789     | 9           | 99,702     | 8           | 106,778    | 14          | 110,100    | 13          | 114,575    |
| 18                  | 91,032     | 16          | 98,092     | 15          | 106,879    | 21          | 101,601    | 20          | 106,961    |
| 25                  | 85,547     | 23          | 89,723     | 22          | 100,202    | 28          | 109,268    | 27          | 112,231    |
|                     | 30         | 96,510      |            | 29          | 103,609    |             |            |             |            |
| <b>August...</b>    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 1                   | 90,940     | 6           | 96,789     | 5           | 103,461    | 4           | 108,925    | 3           | 113,034    |
| 8                   | 89,006     | 13          | 97,200     | 12          | 103,274    | 11          | 108,884    | 10          | 112,879    |
| 15                  | 89,350     | 20          | 97,410     | 19          | 103,864    | 18          | 108,301    | 17          | 112,340    |
| 22                  | 89,772     | 27          | 97,189     | 26          | 102,726    | 25          | 108,863    | 24          | 111,217    |
| 29                  | 89,142     |             |            |             |            |             |            | 31          | 110,793    |
| <b>September...</b> |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 5                   | 87,757     | 3           | 98,410     | 2           | 103,222    | 1           | 108,395    | 7           | 110,266    |
| 12                  | 88,239     | 10          | 98,148     | 9           | 104,214    | 8           | 109,611    | 14          | 112,487    |
| 19                  | 89,451     | 17          | 96,716     | 16          | 104,346    | 15          | 108,580    | 21          | 111,399    |
| 26                  | 87,579     | 24          | 94,775     | 23          | 101,491    | 22          | 104,197    | 28          | 107,438    |
|                     |            |             | 30         | 97,575      |            | 29          | 100,410    |             |            |
| <b>October...</b>   |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 3                   | 84,773     | 1           | 92,289     | 7           | 91,853     | 6           | 95,496     | 5           | 104,545    |
| 10                  | 82,052     | 8           | 85,249     | 14          | 96,765     | 13          | 100,453    | 12          | 102,612    |
| 17                  | 86,178     | 15          | 92,763     | 21          | 101,737    | 20          | 106,254    | 19          | 103,969    |
| 24                  | 89,618     | 22          | 96,230     | 28          | 102,406    | 27          | 104,347    | 26          | 108,671    |
|                     |            | 31          | 88,300     | 29          | 94,948     |             |            |             |            |
| <b>November...</b>  |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| 7                   | 81,113     | 5           | 90,089     | 4           | 98,057     | 3           | 101,636    | 2           | 106,386    |
| 14                  | 84,162     | 12          | 86,444     | 11          | 93,295     | 10          | 92,146     | 9           | 97,266     |
| 21                  | 92,626     | 19          | 91,230     | 18          | 94,689     | 17          | 94,835     | 16          | 100,123    |
| 28                  | 95,733     | 26          | 95,653     | 25          | 102,365    | 24          | 104,754    | 23          | 107,697    |
|                     |            |             |            |             |            |             |            | 30          | 113,157    |

BROILERS AND EGGS: Monthly average price received by producers, United States, 1982-1991

| Year                                       | Dec  | Jan  | Feb  | Mar  | Apr  | May  |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Cents                                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>COMMERCIAL BROILERS-PRICE PER POUND</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1982                                       | 24.5 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 28.2 |
| 1983                                       | 24.7 | 26.0 | 27.4 | 25.2 | 24.6 | 26.4 |
| 1984                                       | 34.6 | 37.2 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 33.8 | 33.8 |
| 1985                                       | 29.3 | 31.1 | 30.9 | 29.7 | 28.5 | 30.0 |
| 1986                                       | 29.8 | 30.6 | 29.2 | 29.7 | 29.5 | 32.2 |
| 1987                                       | 30.4 | 31.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 29.2 | 29.9 |
| 1988                                       | 24.5 | 26.8 | 25.9 | 27.4 | 28.3 | 33.7 |
| 1989                                       | 35.4 | 34.6 | 34.7 | 38.6 | 39.1 | 44.6 |
| 1990                                       | 28.0 | 30.0 | 33.2 | 35.7 | 32.7 | 35.0 |
| 1991                                       | 28.7 | 30.5 | 30.2 | 30.1 | 30.7 | 31.1 |
| <b>MARKET EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 1/</b>      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1982                                       | 60.5 | 59.1 | 61.7 | 62.8 | 57.9 | 48.8 |
| 1983                                       | 49.6 | 46.5 | 48.9 | 51.6 | 51.2 | 55.0 |
| 1984                                       | 80.2 | 92.8 | 87.6 | 73.7 | 87.4 | 62.0 |
| 1985                                       | 52.3 | 43.2 | 44.5 | 50.5 | 44.9 | 41.9 |
| 1986                                       | 59.8 | 58.3 | 54.0 | 61.4 | 49.2 | 48.8 |
| 1987                                       | 57.9 | 51.7 | 50.1 | 46.0 | 45.8 | 39.5 |
| 1988                                       | 38.7 | 39.1 | 36.9 | 40.0 | 35.8 | 33.0 |
| 1989                                       | 53.2 | 55.8 | 53.8 | 73.3 | 58.0 | 54.1 |
| 1990                                       | 77.6 | 78.8 | 63.1 | 73.1 | 64.2 | 51.2 |
| 1991                                       | 66.1 | 71.6 | 60.4 | 70.3 | 56.5 | 47.7 |
| <b>ALL EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 2/</b>         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1982                                       | 65.2 | 64.0 | 66.6 | 67.6 | 62.9 | 54.7 |
| 1983                                       | 55.5 | 52.8 | 54.9 | 57.5 | 57.4 | 60.8 |
| 1984                                       | 83.9 | 96.2 | 91.7 | 79.4 | 91.3 | 69.2 |
| 1985                                       | 59.3 | 51.5 | 52.6 | 58.0 | 53.1 | 50.4 |
| 1986                                       | 66.0 | 65.2 | 61.8 | 68.4 | 56.9 | 56.8 |
| 1987                                       | 64.8 | 59.6 | 58.4 | 54.4 | 54.8 | 49.3 |
| 1988                                       | 48.1 | 48.8 | 46.4 | 49.5 | 45.7 | 44.0 |
| 1989                                       | 61.0 | 64.1 | 62.7 | 79.8 | 66.1 | 62.6 |
| 1990                                       | 82.8 | 83.8 | 70.4 | 79.3 | 71.4 | 60.2 |
| 1991                                       | 76.5 | 78.0 | 68.7 | 77.6 | 66.7 | 59.3 |

Continued

BROILERS AND EGGS: Monthly average price received by producers, United States.

| Year                                       | Jun  | Jul  | Aug  | Sep  | Oct  | Nov  | Average |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| Cents                                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| <b>COMMERCIAL BROILERS-PRICE PER POUND</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| 1982                                       | 23.9 | 28.1 | 26.6 | 26.8 | 25.5 | 24.3 | 26.9    |
| 1983                                       | 28.5 | 30.9 | 32.0 | 32.8 | 29.7 | 33.7 | 28.6    |
| 1984                                       | 33.4 | 34.7 | 30.6 | 31.3 | 28.7 | 30.9 | 33.7    |
| 1985                                       | 31.5 | 30.3 | 29.5 | 30.5 | 28.4 | 31.7 | 30.1    |
| 1986                                       | 35.4 | 42.7 | 43.9 | 36.5 | 39.3 | 34.9 | 34.5    |
| 1987                                       | 27.6 | 27.6 | 31.7 | 27.8 | 25.1 | 26.3 | 28.7    |
| 1988                                       | 37.4 | 41.5 | 42.3 | 39.1 | 35.7 | 34.8 | 33.1    |
| 1989                                       | 42.2 | 38.7 | 35.7 | 36.1 | 30.2 | 29.4 | 36.6    |
| 1990                                       | 34.1 | 36.3 | 32.6 | 34.0 | 28.4 | 27.9 | 32.6    |
| 1991                                       | 31.5 | 32.3 | 32.4 | 32.1 | 31.0 | 29.5 | 30.8    |
| <b>MARKET EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 1/</b>      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| 1982                                       | 45.6 | 49.2 | 44.6 | 51.4 | 52.8 | 52.1 | 53.9    |
| 1983                                       | 53.4 | 51.8 | 57.8 | 60.6 | 63.7 | 72.4 | 55.2    |
| 1984                                       | 53.8 | 52.9 | 51.5 | 51.2 | 47.9 | 55.4 | 66.6    |
| 1985                                       | 45.6 | 45.3 | 50.5 | 55.5 | 57.2 | 60.3 | 50.0    |
| 1986                                       | 42.1 | 51.9 | 55.3 | 55.4 | 50.3 | 60.0 | 54.4    |
| 1987                                       | 40.3 | 40.8 | 40.5 | 49.7 | 40.9 | 45.4 | 46.5    |
| 1988                                       | 36.3 | 49.5 | 50.1 | 56.0 | 50.6 | 51.7 | 44.2    |
| 1989                                       | 55.5 | 56.7 | 64.5 | 64.2 | 64.2 | 73.1 | 61.3    |
| 1990                                       | 54.2 | 46.6 | 58.2 | 61.6 | 66.5 | 66.2 | 62.8    |
| 1991                                       | 47.7 | 55.0 | 53.6 | 51.5 | 52.0 | 53.0 | 58.2    |
| <b>ALL EGGS-PRICE PER DOZEN 2/</b>         |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |
| 1982                                       | 51.9 | 55.1 | 51.1 | 56.8 | 58.3 | 57.4 | 59.5    |
| 1983                                       | 58.7 | 57.7 | 63.1 | 65.6 | 68.1 | 76.4 | 61.1    |
| 1984                                       | 61.2 | 60.2 | 59.0 | 58.4 | 55.6 | 61.9 | 72.3    |
| 1985                                       | 53.4 | 52.9 | 58.1 | 62.4 | 63.9 | 66.4 | 57.1    |
| 1986                                       | 50.8 | 59.0 | 62.4 | 62.9 | 58.3 | 66.7 | 61.6    |
| 1987                                       | 50.0 | 50.3 | 49.8 | 58.2 | 50.2 | 53.6 | 54.9    |
| 1988                                       | 46.3 | 58.3 | 58.1 | 63.5 | 58.7 | 59.5 | 52.8    |
| 1989                                       | 63.9 | 64.9 | 71.6 | 71.2 | 71.6 | 79.2 | 68.9    |
| 1990                                       | 62.7 | 55.6 | 65.6 | 68.5 | 73.5 | 72.9 | 70.9    |
| 1991                                       | 59.1 | 64.5 | 63.0 | 61.4 | 62.0 | 62.7 | 67.2    |

1/ Includes eggs sold retail by the producer. 2/ Includes hatching eggs and eggs sold retail by the producer.

## TURKEYS: Number and pounds produced, price per pound, and value of production, by States, 1990 1/

| State           | Number raised<br>All Breeds | Pounds<br>produced | Average price<br>per pound 2/ | Value of<br>production 3/ |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                 | 1,000 head                  | 1,000 pounds       | Cents                         | 1,000 dollars             |
| AR              | 22,000                      | 453,200            | 41.0                          | 185,812                   |
| CA              | 31,500                      | 711,900            | 38.0                          | 270,522                   |
| CT              | 30                          | 690                | 93.0                          | 642                       |
| GA              | 2,010                       | 61,305             | 42.0                          | 25,748                    |
| IL              | 4,460                       | 98,566             | 42.0                          | 41,398                    |
| IN              | 13,700                      | 287,700            | 42.0                          | 120,834                   |
| IA              | 8,800                       | 227,920            | 39.0                          | 88,889                    |
| KS              | 400                         | 8,800              | 43.0                          | 3,784                     |
| MD-DE           | 110                         | 2,348              | 69.9                          | 1,640                     |
| MA              | 170                         | 3,842              | 92.0                          | 3,535                     |
| MI              | 4,300                       | 124,700            | 41.0                          | 51,127                    |
| MN              | 46,300                      | 851,920            | 35.0                          | 298,172                   |
| MO              | 18,000                      | 360,000            | 41.0                          | 147,600                   |
| NE              | 2,090                       | 38,038             | 36.0                          | 13,694                    |
| NH              | 20                          | 460                | 110.0                         | 506                       |
| NJ              | 100                         | 2,140              | 90.0                          | 1,926                     |
| NY              | 480                         | 11,616             | 39.0                          | 4,530                     |
| NC              | 58,000                      | 1,160,000          | 39.0                          | 452,400                   |
| ND              | 1,320                       | 24,288             | 35.0                          | 8,501                     |
| OH              | 4,750                       | 134,900            | 39.0                          | 52,611                    |
| OR              | 2,300                       | 43,700             | 42.0                          | 18,354                    |
| PA              | 8,430                       | 168,600            | 41.0                          | 69,126                    |
| SC              | 5,500                       | 167,750            | 38.0                          | 63,745                    |
| SD              | 2,600                       | 79,820             | 36.0                          | 28,735                    |
| UT              | 3,930                       | 89,997             | 52.0                          | 46,798                    |
| VA              | 17,000                      | 316,200            | 39.0                          | 123,318                   |
| WV              | 3,850                       | 71,610             | 39.0                          | 27,928                    |
| Other States 4/ | 20,300                      | 527,610            | 43.0                          | 226,686                   |
| U. S. 5/        | 282,450                     | 6,029,620          | 39.4                          | 2,378,560                 |

1/ Based on turkeys placed September 1, 1989 through August 31, 1990. Excludes young turkeys lost.

2/ Liveweight equivalent price.

3/ Includes home consumption.

4/ Colorado, Oklahoma, Texas, and Wisconsin combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

5/ May not add due to rounding.

TURKEYS: Number and pounds produced, price per pound, and value of production, by States, 1991 1/

| State           | Number raised<br>All breeds | Pounds<br>produced | Average price<br>per pound 2/ | Value of<br>production 3/ |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                 |                             |                    |                               |                           |
|                 | 1,000 head                  | 1,000 pounds       | Cents                         | 1,000 dollars             |
| AR              | 24,000                      | 489,600            | 38.0                          | 186,048                   |
| CA              | 29,000                      | 652,500            | 37.0                          | 241,425                   |
| CT              | 25                          | 458                | 86.0                          | 393                       |
| GA              | 1,900                       | 56,430             | 37.0                          | 20,879                    |
| IL              | 3,120                       | 64,272             | 42.0                          | 26,994                    |
| IN              | 15,000                      | 319,500            | 42.0                          | 134,190                   |
| IA              | 8,700                       | 226,200            | 40.0                          | 90,480                    |
| KS              | 560                         | 12,880             | 38.0                          | 4,894                     |
| MD-DE           | 120                         | 2,676              | 55.3                          | 1,480                     |
| MA              | 140                         | 3,136              | 103.0                         | 3,230                     |
| MI              | 4,700                       | 141,000            | 35.0                          | 49,350                    |
| MN              | 44,000                      | 805,200            | 36.0                          | 289,872                   |
| MO              | 21,500                      | 451,500            | 38.0                          | 171,570                   |
| NE              | 2,130                       | 36,423             | 38.0                          | 13,841                    |
| NH              | 25                          | 550                | 113.0                         | 622                       |
| NJ              | 90                          | 1,935              | 72.0                          | 1,393                     |
| NY              | 490                         | 11,858             | 37.0                          | 4,387                     |
| NC              | 58,000                      | 1,165,800          | 37.0                          | 431,346                   |
| ND              | 1,300                       | 23,790             | 36.0                          | 8,564                     |
| OH              | 4,500                       | 126,450            | 40.0                          | 50,580                    |
| OR              | 2,350                       | 42,300             | 35.0                          | 14,805                    |
| PA              | 8,400                       | 168,000            | 41.0                          | 68,880                    |
| SC              | 6,000                       | 178,200            | 37.0                          | 65,934                    |
| SD              | 2,700                       | 81,000             | 36.0                          | 29,160                    |
| UT              | 4,050                       | 90,315             | 50.0                          | 45,158                    |
| VA              | 17,300                      | 323,510            | 38.0                          | 122,934                   |
| WV              | 4,100                       | 76,670             | 38.0                          | 29,135                    |
| Other States 4/ | 20,800                      | 556,470            | 42.5                          | 236,471                   |
| U.S. 5/         | 285,000                     | 6,108,623          | 38.4                          | 2,344,016                 |

1/ Based on turkeys placed September 1, 1990 through August 31, 1991. Excludes young turkeys lost.

2/ Liveweight equivalent price.

3/ Includes home consumption.

4/ Colorado, Oklahoma, Texas, and Wisconsin combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

5/ May not add due to rounding.

**TURKEYS: Hatchery operations all breeds, by months, and regions, 1990 and 1991**

| Month | United States |      |                               | East<br>north<br>central | West<br>north<br>central | North &<br>south<br>Atlantic | South<br>central | West |
|-------|---------------|------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------|
|       | 1990          | 1991 | 1991 as<br>percent<br>of 1990 | 1991                     |                          |                              |                  |      |
|       |               |      |                               |                          |                          |                              | Thousands        |      |

**EGGS IN INCUBATORS, FIRST OF MONTH**

|     |        |        |     |       |        |        |       |       |
|-----|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Jan | 32,898 | 33,357 | 101 | 4,268 | 8,945  | 11,254 | 3,959 | 4,931 |
| Feb | 34,587 | 34,662 | 100 | 4,571 | 10,130 | 10,456 | 4,114 | 5,391 |
| Mar | 35,843 | 34,154 | 95  | 4,408 | 10,033 | 10,384 | 4,094 | 5,235 |
| Apr | 38,672 | 37,187 | 96  | 4,744 | 11,493 | 11,029 | 4,042 | 5,879 |
| May | 38,916 | 38,689 | 99  | 4,712 | 12,400 | 11,314 | 4,238 | 6,025 |
| Jun | 40,307 | 38,075 | 94  | 4,481 | 12,109 | 11,827 | 4,290 | 5,368 |
| Jul | 38,448 | 37,777 | 98  | 4,459 | 11,701 | 12,006 | 4,137 | 5,474 |
| Aug | 34,989 | 34,054 | 97  | 4,398 | 9,763  | 11,609 | 3,450 | 4,834 |
| Sep | 27,732 | 28,137 | 101 | 3,977 | 6,879  | 11,107 | 2,540 | 3,634 |
| Oct | 27,577 | 28,042 | 103 | 4,071 | 7,752  | 10,166 | 2,594 | 3,459 |
| Nov | 28,891 | 28,769 | 100 | 3,893 | 7,812  | 9,810  | 3,622 | 3,632 |
| Dec | 29,666 | 30,069 | 101 | 3,989 | 7,720  | 10,778 | 3,830 | 3,752 |

**POULTS PLACED**

|              |                |                |            |               |               |                |               |               |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Jan          | 25,179         | 25,830         | 103        | 2,962         | 6,828         | 9,082          | 3,144         | 3,814         |
| Feb          | 24,609         | 25,347         | 103        | 2,961         | 7,141         | 8,291          | 3,103         | 3,851         |
| Mar          | 27,699         | 25,784         | 93         | 3,423         | 7,438         | 8,021          | 3,128         | 3,774         |
| Apr          | 28,787         | 28,893         | 100        | 3,426         | 8,948         | 8,760          | 3,254         | 4,505         |
| May          | 29,124         | 29,862         | 103        | 3,505         | 9,468         | 8,923          | 3,299         | 4,667         |
| Jun          | 29,276         | 28,156         | 96         | 3,496         | 8,820         | 8,821          | 3,016         | 4,003         |
| Jul          | 29,000         | 28,804         | 99         | 3,471         | 8,580         | 9,448          | 3,099         | 4,206         |
| Aug          | 25,281         | 25,625         | 101        | 3,104         | 7,260         | 8,881          | 2,623         | 3,757         |
| Sep          | 19,743         | 21,200         | 107        | 3,058         | 5,233         | 8,397          | 1,861         | 2,651         |
| Oct          | 21,517         | 21,955         | 102        | 3,071         | 5,941         | 8,404          | 1,990         | 2,549         |
| Nov          | 21,871         | 22,231         | 102        | 3,051         | 5,862         | 7,710          | 2,809         | 2,799         |
| Dec          | 22,777         | 24,396         | 107        | 3,029         | 6,215         | 8,865          | 3,220         | 3,067         |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>304,863</b> | <b>308,083</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>38,557</b> | <b>87,734</b> | <b>103,603</b> | <b>34,546</b> | <b>43,643</b> |

**HOGS AND PIGS: Number on farms and value, 1986-91**

| Item                        | 1986      | 1987       | 1988      | 1989      | 1990      | 1991      |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| <b>FLORIDA</b>              |           | 1,000 head |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number on farms - Dec 1:    |           |            |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
|                             |           |            |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| All hogs and pigs           | 140       | 150        | 140       | 140       | 130       | 135       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kept for breeding           | 22        | 28         | 27        | 25        | 23        | 24        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Market                      | 118       | 122        | 113       | 115       | 107       | 111       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Market hogs and pigs:       |           |            |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 60 pounds             | 52        | 50         | 52        | 52        | 49        | 65        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 - 119 pounds             | 33        | 33         | 31        | 26        | 23        | 20        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 120 - 179 pounds            | 24        | 23         | 20        | 20        | 19        | 16        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 180 pounds and over         | 9         | 16         | 10        | 17        | 16        | 10        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total value - 1,000 dollars | 11,970    | 10,950     | 9,800     | 12,250    | 11,830    | 9,450     |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>        |           | 1,000 head |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number on farms - Dec 1:    |           |            |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
|                             |           |            |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| All hogs and pigs           | 51,001    | 54,384     | 55,469    | 53,821    | 54,477    | 58,974    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kept for breeding           | 6,691     | 7,080      | 7,054     | 6,862     | 6,870     | 7,224     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Market                      | 44,309    | 47,305     | 48,414    | 46,959    | 47,607    | 50,431    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Market hogs and pigs:       |           |            |           |           |           |           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 60 pounds             | 16,786    | 17,735     | 18,011    | 17,195    | 17,866    | 18,678    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 - 119 pounds             | 11,246    | 11,938     | 12,394    | 12,183    | 12,206    | 12,969    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 120-179                     | 9,113     | 9,649      | 10,025    | 9,673     | 9,641     | 10,382    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 180 pounds and over         | 7,164     | 7,982      | 7,984     | 7,908     | 7,894     | 8,402     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total value - 1,000 dollars | 4,686,943 | 4,132,872  | 3,677,751 | 4,255,785 | 4,654,641 | 3,935,099 |  |  |  |  |  |

**HOGS AND PIGS: Inventory numbers, pig crop, and disposition, 1982-91**

| Year          | Inventory<br>December 1<br>previous<br>year | Spring            |             | Fall              |             | Inship-<br>ments | Marketings<br>1/ | Farm<br>slaughter<br>2/ | Deaths |
|---------------|---|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|
|               |   | Sows<br>farrowing | Pig<br>crop | Sows<br>farrowing | Pig<br>crop |                  |                  |                         |        |
| 1,000 head    |   |                   |             |                   |             |                  |                  |                         |        |
| FLORIDA       |   |                   |             |                   |             |                  |                  |                         |        |
| 1982          | 257   | 30                | 225         | 38                | 277         | 7                | 445              | 12                      | 19     |
| 1983          | 290   | 26                | 187         | 21                | 145         | 10               | 417              | 5                       | 20     |
| 1984          | 190   | 25                | 173         | 19                | 131         | 5                | 316              | 4                       | 19     |
| 1985          | 160   | 18                | 122         | 18                | 124         | 6                | 235              | 3                       | 16     |
| 1986          | 158   | 20                | 142         | 19                | 135         | 3                | 276              | 3                       | 19     |
| 1987          | 140   | 18                | 131         | 21                | 149         | 2                | 258              | 2                       | 12     |
| 1988          | 150   | 21                | 145         | 21                | 144         | 2                | 280              | 2                       | 19     |
| 1989          | 140   | 20                | 147         | 19                | 149         | 2                | 276              | 1                       | 21     |
| 1990          | 140   | 17                | 122         | 16                | 114         | 2                | 238              | 1                       | 9      |
| 1991          | 130   | 17                | 119         | 18                | 129         | 3                | 228              | 3                       | 15     |
| UNITED STATES |   |                   |             |                   |             |                  |                  |                         |        |
| 1982          | 53,693                                      | 5,664             | 41,575      | 5,884             | 43,614      | 2,827            | 86,972           | 655                     | 5,552  |
| 1983          | 54,534                                      | 6,301             | 47,409      | 6,181             | 45,785      | 3,527            | 89,168           | 517                     | 4,875  |
| 1984          | 56,694                                      | 5,694             | 42,403      | 5,857             | 44,183      | 3,527            | 87,344           | 473                     | 4,917  |
| 1985          | 54,073                                      | 5,571             | 42,546      | 5,669             | 43,490      | 3,726            | 86,731           | 446                     | 4,345  |
| 1986          | 52,314                                      | 5,253             | 40,445      | 5,440             | 42,125      | 3,502            | 82,895           | 358                     | 4,133  |
| 1987          | 51,001                                      | 5,579             | 43,496      | 5,810             | 44,927      | 3,746            | 84,249           | 323                     | 4,208  |
| 1988          | 54,384                                      | 6,030             | 46,883      | 6,036             | 46,000      | 3,642            | 90,334           | 337                     | 4,768  |
| 1989          | 55,469                                      | 6,041             | 47,238      | 5,775             | 44,836      | 3,642            | 92,553           | 317                     | 4,494  |
| 1990          | 53,821                                      | 5,745             | 45,321      | 5,717             | 44,939      | 4,317            | 89,373           | 280                     | 4,269  |
| 1991          | 54,477                                      | 5,996             | 47,467      | 6,038             | 45,859      | 4,754            | 92,293           | 276                     | 4,303  |

1/ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced, but excludes interfarm sales within State. 2/ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.

HOGS: Number sold through Florida auction markets, 1982-91

| Year | Head    | Percent of previous year | Average weight | Average price per cwt |
|------|---------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
|      | Number  | Percent                  | Pounds         | Dollars               |
| 1982 | 281,440 | 72                       | 161            | 58.67                 |
| 1983 | 266,447 | 95                       | 159            | 47.95                 |
| 1984 | 251,841 | 95                       | 167            | 48.95                 |
| 1985 | 225,909 | 90                       | 173            | 44.82                 |
| 1986 | 195,023 | 86                       | 201            | 48.50                 |
| 1987 | 201,458 | 103                      | 220            | 49.84                 |
| 1988 | 225,897 | 112                      | 188            | 39.76                 |
| 1989 | 201,159 | 89                       | 187            | 39.81                 |
| 1990 | 162,950 | 76                       | 189            | 47.56                 |
| 1991 | 140,760 | 92                       | 169            | 46.08                 |

OUTSHIPMENTS AND INSHIPMENTS: Number of hogs, by classes, shipped from and to Florida by truck, east and south of the Suwannee River, by months, 1991 and by years, 1982-91

| Month and year | Outshipments |        |         |       | Inshipments |        |         |       | Head |
|----------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|--------|---------|-------|------|
|                | Slaughter    | Feeder | Breeder | Total | Slaughter   | Feeder | Breeder | Total |      |

1991 BY MONTHS

| Jan | 4,752 | 1,132 | --  | 5,884 | 2,482  | 87  | 142 | 2,711  |
|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-----|--------|
| Feb | 4,475 | 1,239 | 92  | 5,806 | 3,519  | 125 | 3   | 3,647  |
| Mar | 3,606 | 1,456 | --  | 5,062 | 1,987  | 6   | 18  | 2,011  |
| Apr | 4,539 | 2,351 | 166 | 7,116 | 1,986  | 8   | 52  | 2,046  |
| May | 4,318 | 2,323 | 37  | 6,678 | 1,562  | 21  | 70  | 1,653  |
| Jun | 4,502 | 1,347 | 607 | 6,456 | 2,117  | 17  | 28  | 2,162  |
| Jul | 4,365 | 2,466 | --  | 6,831 | 1,787  | 6   | 21  | 1,814  |
| Aug | 4,881 | 1,306 | 33  | 6,220 | 2,126  | 98  | 20  | 2,244  |
| Sep | 4,090 | 1,596 | --  | 5,686 | 3,580  | 39  | 52  | 3,671  |
| Oct | 4,483 | 1,876 | 5   | 6,364 | 6,386  | 451 | 52  | 6,889  |
| Nov | 3,555 | 1,328 | --  | 4,883 | 6,529  | 759 | 5   | 7,293  |
| Dec | 4,822 | 157   | --  | 4,979 | 10,246 | 811 | 5   | 11,062 |

YEARLY TOTALS

| 1991 | 52,448 | 18,577 | 940 | 71,965 | 44,307 | 2,428 | 468   | 47,203 |
|------|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| 1990 | 60,644 | 15,128 | 151 | 75,923 | 41,159 | 361   | 667   | 42,187 |
| 1989 | 76,234 | 12,403 | 214 | 88,851 | 25,356 | 1,072 | 394   | 26,822 |
| 1988 | 73,011 | 15,803 | 201 | 89,015 | 19,984 | 1,280 | 694   | 21,958 |
| 1987 | 71,655 | 18,244 | 87  | 89,986 | 21,589 | 1,112 | 640   | 23,341 |
| 1986 | 79,825 | 9,160  | 770 | 89,755 | 16,260 | 1,174 | 958   | 18,392 |
| 1985 | 83,189 | 9,028  | 633 | 92,850 | 22,166 | 4,530 | 1,860 | 23,556 |
| 1984 | 85,324 | 6,859  | 60  | 92,243 | 16,124 | 2,870 | 659   | 19,653 |
| 1983 | 80,176 | 8,466  | 294 | 88,936 | 9,076  | 7,013 | 1,223 | 17,312 |
| 1982 | 66,276 | 12,961 | 183 | 79,420 | 7,100  | 7,828 | 1,504 | 16,432 |

**HOGS: Average price per 100 pounds, 1982-91**

| Year                 | Dec 1/ | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   | Jul   | Aug   | Sep   | Oct   | Nov   | Annual average |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| Dollars              |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| <b>FLORIDA</b>       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| 1982                 | 40.80  | 43.40 | 48.30 | 48.40 | 52.20 | 57.00 | 58.60 | 58.40 | 61.50 | 61.50 | 55.40 | 53.80 | 51.20          |
| 1983                 | 52.20  | 54.10 | 55.50 | 50.30 | 45.50 | 45.80 | 44.30 | 42.60 | 44.80 | 42.30 | 39.30 | 37.30 | 44.10          |
| 1984                 | 38.10  | 46.20 | 42.90 | 43.80 | 45.20 | 44.40 | 46.90 | 49.70 | 47.60 | 44.10 | 40.70 | 43.80 | 43.50          |
| 1985                 | 45.20  | 44.80 | 45.30 | 42.10 | 40.40 | 40.20 | 43.10 | 43.10 | 40.80 | 37.60 | 39.40 | 39.80 | 42.10          |
| 1986                 | 40.90  | 40.80 | 40.50 | 37.60 | 37.40 | 42.30 | 48.10 | 53.90 | 56.60 | 55.40 | 50.60 | 51.10 | 45.50          |
| 1987                 | 51.00  | 46.30 | 47.20 | 46.50 | 49.60 | 52.80 | 57.40 | 54.80 | 53.60 | 50.30 | 46.00 | 38.40 | 48.90          |
| 1988                 | 36.90  | 38.80 | 41.00 | 38.30 | 37.50 | 42.00 | 42.70 | 38.40 | 39.70 | 36.20 | 35.70 | 32.50 | 38.20          |
| 1989                 | 35.30  | 35.90 | 36.80 | 36.40 | 33.40 | 36.60 | 41.40 | 40.80 | 40.00 | 40.50 | 42.60 | 41.70 | 38.20          |
| 1990                 | 45.10  | 43.50 | 44.30 | 48.00 | 49.60 | 55.70 | 56.00 | 55.10 | 52.00 | 49.20 | 51.90 | 46.80 | 49.30          |
| 1991                 | 43.10  | 44.60 | 47.70 | 48.30 | 46.90 | 49.80 | 49.20 | 47.60 | 42.70 | 36.00 | 32.80 | 34.10 | 43.10          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                |
| 1982                 | 39.00  | 43.40 | 48.30 | 48.60 | 51.20 | 56.70 | 57.50 | 57.80 | 61.20 | 61.30 | 55.80 | 52.50 | 52.30          |
| 1983                 | 53.60  | 55.30 | 56.10 | 50.40 | 46.90 | 45.90 | 43.90 | 43.40 | 46.70 | 44.10 | 40.40 | 37.50 | 46.80          |
| 1984                 | 44.20  | 48.40 | 45.40 | 45.80 | 47.50 | 47.20 | 49.00 | 52.00 | 50.50 | 46.30 | 43.60 | 47.00 | 47.10          |
| 1985                 | 48.60  | 48.00 | 48.30 | 43.60 | 41.20 | 41.40 | 44.60 | 45.70 | 42.50 | 39.70 | 43.10 | 43.20 | 44.00          |
| 1986                 | 45.30  | 44.30 | 42.80 | 40.40 | 39.70 | 45.80 | 52.60 | 59.00 | 62.10 | 58.30 | 53.10 | 52.80 | 49.30          |
| 1987                 | 50.60  | 47.20 | 48.20 | 47.40 | 50.80 | 54.40 | 59.20 | 59.60 | 58.60 | 54.30 | 48.90 | 40.60 | 51.20          |
| 1988                 | 40.30  | 43.00 | 45.80 | 52.20 | 41.90 | 46.30 | 47.10 | 44.10 | 44.70 | 40.70 | 38.70 | 36.20 | 42.30          |
| 1989                 | 39.70  | 40.90 | 40.40 | 39.30 | 36.90 | 41.60 | 45.10 | 45.90 | 45.60 | 43.40 | 46.60 | 45.00 | 42.50          |
| 1990                 | 48.20  | 47.30 | 48.20 | 51.30 | 53.80 | 61.20 | 60.30 | 60.80 | 55.90 | 54.30 | 56.80 | 50.20 | 53.70          |
| 1991                 | 47.80  | 50.00 | 52.20 | 51.50 | 50.90 | 54.10 | 54.70 | 54.20 | 51.20 | 46.40 | 43.60 | 38.00 | 49.10          |

1/ December preceding year.

**HOGS: Total head slaughtered under federal inspection, United States, 1982-91 1/**

| Year       | Jan   | Feb    | Mar   | Apr   | May    | Jun   | Jul   | Aug    | Sep   | Oct   | Nov    | Dec    | Total  |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1,000 head |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |        |        |
| 1982       |       | 21,714 |       |       | 20,712 |       |       | 18,940 |       |       | 20,825 | 82,190 |        |
| 1983       | 6,664 | 5,964  | 7,583 | 7,298 | 7,118  | 7,251 | 6,562 | 7,311  | 7,500 | 8,086 | 8,436  | 7,812  | 85,584 |
| 1984       | 7,193 | 6,811  | 7,802 | 7,161 | 7,367  | 6,595 | 6,007 | 6,846  | 6,643 | 8,152 | 7,597  | 6,994  | 85,168 |
| 1985       | 7,342 | 6,396  | 7,134 | 7,383 | 7,567  | 6,394 | 6,600 | 7,016  | 6,940 | 7,788 | 7,033  | 6,900  | 84,492 |
| 1986       | 7,185 | 6,337  | 6,857 | 7,352 | 6,888  | 6,076 | 6,098 | 5,972  | 6,504 | 7,279 | 6,255  | 6,796  | 79,598 |
| 1987       | 6,723 | 5,886  | 6,787 | 6,492 | 5,922  | 5,987 | 6,020 | 6,019  | 6,855 | 7,519 | 7,121  | 7,583  | 78,913 |
| 1988       | 6,803 | 6,519  | 7,505 | 6,929 | 6,713  | 6,715 | 6,199 | 7,101  | 7,534 | 7,887 | 7,909  | 7,703  | 85,517 |
| 1989       | 7,316 | 6,797  | 7,763 | 7,383 | 7,480  | 7,081 | 6,301 | 7,588  | 7,678 | 8,032 | 8,039  | 7,233  | 8,692  |
| 1990       | 7,619 | 6,810  | 7,455 | 6,962 | 6,981  | 6,321 | 6,153 | 7,303  | 6,889 | 7,757 | 7,532  | 7,355  | 85,136 |
| 1991       | 7,652 | 6,637  | 7,216 | 7,497 | 7,129  | 6,296 | 6,736 | 7,279  | 7,361 | 8,498 | 7,943  | 7,925  | 88,169 |

1/ Estimates shown for 1982 are totals for quarterly periods ending the last of March, June, September and December. Sum of months may not add to total due to rounding.

**HOGS: Marketings, cash receipts, and income, 1982-91**

| Year | Florida          |                         |                     |                    | United States    |                         |                     |                    |
|------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|      | Marketings<br>1/ | Price per<br>100 pounds | Cash<br>receipts 2/ | Gross<br>income 3/ | Marketings<br>1/ | Price per<br>100 pounds | Cash<br>receipts 2/ | Gross<br>income 3/ |
|      | 1,000 lbs        | Dollars                 | 1,000 dollars       |                    | 1,000 lbs        | Dollars                 | 1,000 dollars       |                    |
| 1982 | 92,396           | 51.20                   | 47,624              | 49,817             | 20,154,962       | 52.30                   | 10,658,841          | 10,836,950         |
| 1983 | 82,322           | 44.10                   | 36,466              | 37,471             | 20,845,759       | 46.80                   | 9,790,233           | 9,914,131          |
| 1984 | 61,816           | 43.50                   | 27,088              | 27,706             | 20,492,336       | 47.10                   | 9,701,349           | 9,816,436          |
| 1985 | 41,950           | 42.10                   | 17,950              | 18,455             | 20,362,335       | 44.00                   | 9,033,241           | 9,132,223          |
| 1986 | 50,730           | 45.50                   | 23,376              | 23,922             | 19,614,648       | 49.30                   | 9,734,409           | 9,823,886          |
| 1987 | 47,030           | 48.90                   | 23,550              | 23,883             | 20,037,289       | 51.20                   | 10,336,628          | 10,424,037         |
| 1988 | 48,150           | 38.20                   | 19,024              | 19,330             | 21,626,216       | 42.30                   | 9,206,540           | 9,283,451          |
| 1989 | 48,600           | 38.20                   | 19,010              | 19,163             | 22,176,985       | 42.50                   | 9,465,966           | 9,537,526          |
| 1990 | 39,410           | 49.30                   | 20,558              | 20,706             | 21,451,924       | 53.70                   | 11,552,009          | 11,635,417         |
| 1991 | 38,010           | 43.10                   | 17,304              | 17,666             | 22,533,771       | 49.10                   | 11,064,101          | 11,136,168         |

1/ Excludes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and interfarm sales within the State. 2/ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter. 3/ Cash receipts plus the value of home consumption.

**HOGS AND PIGS: Average weights, prices, and value per head, Florida, 1990-91**

| Month<br>1991    | Head<br>sold | Feeder pig sales 1/              |       |         |       |       |               | Slaughter hogs        |                      |                       |                     |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                  |              | Price per 100 pounds by grade 2/ |       |         |       |       |               | Weight<br>per<br>head | Value<br>per<br>head | Weight<br>per<br>head | Price<br>per<br>cwt |
|                  |              | No 1                             | No 2  | No 3    | No 4  | Util  | All<br>grades |                       |                      |                       |                     |
|                  |              | Number                           |       | Dollars |       |       |               | Lbs                   | Dols                 | Lbs                   | Dollars             |
| Jan              | 1,865        | 79.48                            | 74.17 | 62.45   | --    | 63.00 | 73.06         | 59                    | 42.99                | 268                   | 44.60 119.69        |
| Feb              | 2,172        | --                               | 70.19 | 57.28   | 34.40 | 47.37 | 66.52         | 60                    | 40.09                | 262                   | 47.71 124.82        |
| Mar              | 1,520        | 72.49                            | 71.95 | 64.13   | 52.59 | 55.00 | 70.80         | 58                    | 40.93                | 260                   | 48.31 125.66        |
| Apr              | 2,621        | 70.77                            | 73.76 | 65.32   | 47.80 | 47.44 | 71.12         | 56                    | 39.85                | 273                   | 46.91 128.23        |
| May              | 2,231        | 66.53                            | 65.64 | 59.76   | 50.00 | 46.35 | 65.26         | 55                    | 35.68                | 255                   | 51.51 131.47        |
| Jun              | 805          | --                               | 66.08 | --      | --    | --    | 66.08         | 63                    | 41.42                | 265                   | 49.24 130.38        |
| Jul              | 947          | --                               | 68.69 | --      | --    | --    | 68.69         | 63                    | 43.41                | 273                   | 47.61 130.12        |
| Aug              | 1,696        | --                               | 63.66 | --      | --    | --    | 63.66         | 62                    | 39.19                | 228                   | 42.65 97.38         |
| Sep              | 1,522        | --                               | 64.03 | --      | --    | --    | 64.03         | 53                    | 33.72                | 210                   | 35.96 75.56         |
| Oct              | 1,954        | --                               | 68.69 | 72.00   | --    | --    | 68.69         | 58                    | 40.22                | 184                   | 32.83 60.51         |
| Nov              | 1,728        | --                               | 59.98 | --      | --    | --    | 59.98         | 66                    | 39.68                | 267                   | 34.13 91.01         |
| Dec              | 1,548        | --                               | 67.82 | --      | --    | --    | 67.82         | 67                    | 45.22                | 261                   | 35.20 91.87         |
| Total or average |              |                                  |       |         |       |       |               |                       |                      |                       |                     |
| 1991             | 20,609       | 69.12                            | 67.86 | 61.59   | 43.31 | 48.15 | 67.24         | 59                    | 39.93                | 245                   | 42.55 104.27        |
| 1990             | 24,036       | 75.12                            | 77.40 | 69.01   | 54.34 | 55.21 | 75.92         | 59                    | 44.44                | 263                   | 49.19 129.35        |

1/ Division of Market News Service. 2/ Uneven prices due to limited number of sales and varying weights.

**COMMERCIAL HOG SLAUGHTER: Number of head, average liveweight, and total liveweight, 1982-91 1/**

| Year | Florida        |                       |                     | United States  |                       |                     |
|------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|      | Number of head | Average<br>liveweight | Total<br>liveweight | Number of head | Average<br>liveweight | Total<br>liveweight |
|      | Head           | Pounds                |                     | 1,000 head     | Pounds                | Million pounds      |
| 1982 | 126,000        | 204                   | 25,635,000          | 82,189.7       | 243                   | 19,932              |
| 1983 | 125,000        | 195                   | 24,239,000          | 87,584.3       | 243                   | 21,285              |
| 1984 | 97,200         | 186                   | 18,119,000          | 85,168.1       | 243                   | 20,728              |
| 1985 | 89,800         | 177                   | 15,924,000          | 84,491.9       | 245                   | 20,667              |
| 1986 | 88,200         | 151                   | 13,283,000          | 79,598.2       | 246                   | 19,565              |
| 1987 | 83,000         | 147                   | 12,241,000          | 81,080.8       | 247                   | 20,060              |
| 1988 | 92,300         | 143                   | 13,172,000          | 87,794.6       | 249                   | 21,838              |
| 1989 | 86,100         | 150                   | 12,941,000          | 88,691.5       | 248                   | 22,027              |
| 1990 | 79,200         | 150                   | 11,903,000          | 85,135.5       | 249                   | 21,230              |
| 1991 | 83,100         | 139                   | 11,531,000          | 88,169.1       | 252                   | 22,200              |

1/ Includes slaughter under federal inspection and other commercial slaughter; excludes farm slaughter.

HOGS: December 1, 1991 inventory, rank, marketings, and cash receipts, by States

| State                 | Head<br>1,000 | Rank | Marketings 1/<br>1,000 pounds | Price per<br>100 pounds | Cash<br>receipts 2/<br>1,000 dollars |
|-----------------------|---------------|------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alabama               | 375           | 22   | 722                           | 45.30                   | 126,032                              |
| Alaska                | 2             | 44   | 1                             | 60.00                   | 124                                  |
| Arizona               | 100           | 30   | 185                           | 49.35                   | 20,939                               |
| Arkansas              | 760           | 16   | 1,440                         | 44.00                   | 145,049                              |
| California            | 215           | 25   | 357                           | 57.90                   | 45,224                               |
| Colorado              | 410           | 19   | 559                           | 52.10                   | 68,241                               |
| Delaware              | 39            | 36   | 55                            | 45.60                   | 5,440                                |
| Florida               | 135           | 29   | 228                           | 43.10                   | 17,304                               |
| Georgia               | 1,130         | 13   | 1,805                         | 47.90                   | 209,496                              |
| Hawaii                | 34            | 38   | 46                            | 80.00                   | 6,463                                |
| Idaho                 | 52            | 35   | 103                           | 47.70                   | 10,558                               |
| Illinois              | 5,900         | 2    | 9,427                         | 48.50                   | 1,172,411                            |
| Indiana               | 4,600         | 4    | 7,315                         | 47.60                   | 826,421                              |
| Iowa                  | 15,000        | 1    | 22,802                        | 50.50                   | 2,916,499                            |
| Kansas                | 1,430         | 10   | 2,469                         | 47.30                   | 322,798                              |
| Kentucky              | 950           | 14   | 1,472                         | 47.60                   | 156,200                              |
| Louisiana             | 60            | 33   | 76                            | 43.75                   | 6,650                                |
| Maryland              | 175           | 27   | 283                           | 45.60                   | 27,227                               |
| Michigan              | 1,300         | 11   | 1,930                         | 47.10                   | 216,234                              |
| Minnesota             | 4,900         | 3    | 7,847                         | 50.50                   | 906,539                              |
| Mississippi           | 149           | 28   | 232                           | 45.70                   | 24,738                               |
| Missouri              | 2,700         | 7    | 4,780                         | 47.90                   | 534,253                              |
| Montana               | 225           | 24   | 366                           | 44.40                   | 36,845                               |
| Nebraska              | 4,500         | 5    | 7,313                         | 49.40                   | 878,134                              |
| Nevada                | 13            | 43   | 26                            | 45.60                   | 2,493                                |
| New England States 3/ | 65            | --   | 86                            | 47.00                   | 9,000                                |
| New Jersey            | 24            | 40   | 30                            | 44.40                   | 1,288                                |
| New Mexico            | 24            | 40   | 47                            | 45.50                   | 4,417                                |
| New York              | 98            | 31   | 155                           | 45.40                   | 14,529                               |
| North Carolina        | 3,650         | 6    | 5,717                         | 47.20                   | 658,649                              |
| North Dakota          | 290           | 23   | 509                           | 45.60                   | 44,952                               |
| Ohio                  | 1,925         | 9    | 3,375                         | 47.80                   | 415,360                              |
| Oklahoma              | 190           | 26   | 419                           | 45.00                   | 49,039                               |
| Oregon                | 75            | 32   | 114                           | 53.10                   | 14,135                               |
| Pennsylvania          | 920           | 15   | 1,290                         | 50.00                   | 150,335                              |
| South Carolina        | 405           | 21   | 687                           | 47.50                   | 76,268                               |
| South Dakota          | 1,950         | 8    | 3,201                         | 49.40                   | 396,845                              |
| Tennessee             | 670           | 17   | 1,112                         | 46.80                   | 113,768                              |
| Texas                 | 500           | 18   | 810                           | 45.10                   | 95,155                               |
| Utah                  | 38            | 37   | 49                            | 42.80                   | 4,931                                |
| Virginia              | 410           | 19   | 721                           | 49.60                   | 85,204                               |
| Washington            | 58            | 34   | 71                            | 44.50                   | 6,802                                |
| West Virginia         | 34            | 38   | 55                            | 47.55                   | 7,234                                |
| Wisconsin             | 1,180         | 12   | 1,971                         | 47.60                   | 229,558                              |
| Wyoming               | 24            | 40   | 35                            | 47.40                   | 4,379                                |
| United States         | 57,684        |      | 92,293                        | 49.10                   | 11,064,101                           |

1/ Excludes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and interfarm sales within States. 2/ Receipts from marketings and sales of farm slaughter. 3/ The combined New England States are not included in the individual State rankings.

HOG AND PIG INVENTORY: marketings, and cash receipts, Florida 1925 - 1980 1/

| Year | On hand<br>2/ | Marketings   | Price<br>per<br>100 lbs | Cash<br>receipts |
|------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------|
|      | 1,000 head    | 1,000 pounds |                         | 1,000 dollars    |
| 1925 | 498           | 13,000       | 9.10                    | 3,454            |
| 1926 | 458           | 13,500       | 9.90                    | 3,807            |
| 1927 | 485           | 19,460       | 8.70                    | 3,594            |
| 1928 | 543           | 29,820       | 7.10                    | 3,564            |
| 1929 | 531           | 28,100       | 7.70                    | 3,621            |
| 1930 | 519           | 23,050       | 7.50                    | 3,367            |
| 1931 | 514           | 20,350       | 5.50                    | 2,401            |
| 1932 | 534           | 21,600       | 3.35                    | 1,540            |
| 1933 | 545           | 31,200       | 3.20                    | 1,696            |
| 1934 | 515           | 26,700       | 3.85                    | 1,826            |
| 1935 | 447           | 24,900       | 6.50                    | 2,541            |
| 1936 | 447           | 31,520       | 7.30                    | 3,397            |
| 1937 | 499           | 43,520       | 7.50                    | 4,403            |
| 1938 | 519           | 55,275       | 6.50                    | 4,569            |
| 1939 | 582           | 65,175       | 5.60                    | 4,444            |
| 1940 | 600           | 52,000       | 5.10                    | 3,348            |
| 1941 | 630           | 64,350       | 7.30                    | 5,675            |
| 1942 | 630           | 71,115       | 10.40                   | 8,617            |
| 1943 | 700           | 85,300       | 12.40                   | 12,315           |
| 1944 | 770           | 86,856       | 11.10                   | 11,156           |
| 1945 | 716           | 91,099       | 13.20                   | 13,827           |
| 1946 | 609           | 88,775       | 15.80                   | 16,139           |
| 1947 | 560           | 62,144       | 20.90                   | 15,433           |
| 1948 | 605           | 68,622       | 17.20                   | 13,408           |
| 1949 | 605           | 68,622       | 17.20                   | 13,408           |
| 1950 | 544           | 60,480       | 16.40                   | 11,505           |
| 1951 | 544           | 75,252       | 18.80                   | 15,836           |
| 1952 | 582           | 100,239      | 17.40                   | 18,658           |
| 1953 | 472           | 77,824       | 18.90                   | 15,909           |
| 1954 | 428           | 64,672       | 21.20                   | 14,677           |
| 1955 | 436           | 77,786       | 15.20                   | 12,067           |
| 1956 | 427           | 81,616       | 13.20                   | 10,921           |
| 1957 | 465           | 84,660       | 16.50                   | 14,171           |
| 1958 | 381           | 68,025       | 18.70                   | 12,918           |
| 1959 | 427           | 85,548       | 14.30                   | 12,379           |
| 1960 | 401           | 74,104       | 16.80                   | 11,096           |
| 1961 | 385           | 73,008       | 16.90                   | 12,476           |
| 1962 | 377           | 78,340       | 16.00                   | 12,612           |
| 1963 | 358           | 73,148       | 14.60                   | 10,752           |
| 1964 | 440           | 87,756       | 14.80                   | 13,021           |
| 1965 | 338           | 77,641       | 18.50                   | 14,364           |
| 1966 | 304           | 77,709       | 23.00                   | 17,873           |
| 1967 | 295           | 70,785       | 18.40                   | 13,024           |
| 1968 | 322           | 78,698       | 17.60                   | 13,830           |
| 1969 | 348           | 84,257       | 21.00                   | 18,244           |
| 1970 | 331           | 83,170       | 21.90                   | 17,563           |
| 1972 | 363           | 91,310       | 24.20                   | 21,931           |
| 1973 | 310           | 70,310       | 36.80                   | 25,679           |
| 1974 | 304           | 64,955       | 34.10                   | 22,150           |
| 1975 | 292           | 60,157       | 44.70                   | 26,996           |
| 1976 | 240           | 46,175       | 42.40                   | 19,671           |
| 1977 | 320           | 72,270       | 37.90                   | 27,511           |
| 1978 | 360           | 80,618       | 44.00                   | 35,640           |
| 1979 | 425           | 127,390      | 40.60                   | 51,838           |
| 1980 | 370           | 143,203      | 37.00                   | 53,076           |
| 1981 | 257           | 128,632      | 43.60                   | 56,125           |

1/ 1982-90 data are on pages 76 and 78 for hogs and pigs. 2/ Inventory as of January 1 prior to 1965 and as of December 1 preceding year beginning in 1965.

## HONEY

**FLORIDA:** Honey production for 1991, at 18,675,000 pounds, was down 11 percent from a year earlier. This reduced production, coupled with increases in a number of other States, cost Florida its position as the leading honey producing State. California and both of the Dakotas surpassed Florida in honey production during 1991. While the number of colonies, at 225,000, were up 5,000 from a year earlier, the yield per colony, at 83 pounds, was down 15 pounds from the previous year.

Producers received an average of 53 cents per pound for the 1991 crop, compared with 48 cents for the previous year's honey. However, this price increase did not offset the lower production as the value of the 1991 crop at \$9,898,000, was down just over 1 percent from a year earlier. Only beekeepers with five or more colonies are included in these estimates.

**UNITED STATES:** Honey production in 1991 from producers with five or more colonies totaled 220 million pounds, up 11 percent from 1990. There were 3.20 million colonies producing honey in 1991, compared with 3.21 million in 1990. Yield per colony averaged 68.8 pounds, up 7.2 pounds from the 61.6 pounds in 1990. Colonies that produced in more than one State were counted in each State and yield may be understated. Producer honey stocks were 36.5 million pounds on December 15, 1991, up 17 percent from a year earlier.

Prices for the 1991 crop averaged 55.9 cents per pound, up 2.2 cents from the 1990 price of 53.7 cents per pound. Prices are based on retail sales by producers and sales to private processors and co-ops. At the U. S. level, prices for each color are derived by weighting State average prices by the State quantities sold.

**BEES AND HONEY: Number of colonies, production and value, Florida and United States, 1986-91**

| Year                 | Honey               |                     |            |                    |                  |                   |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                      | Colonies<br>of bees | Yield per<br>colony | Production | Price per<br>pound | Total<br>value   | Stocks<br>on hand |
|                      | 1,000               | Pounds              | 1,000 lbs  | Dollars            | 1,000<br>dollars | 1,000 pounds      |
| <b>FLORIDA</b>       |                     |                     |            |                    |                  |                   |
| 1986                 | 290                 | 75                  | 21,750     | .530               | 11,528           | 2,828             |
| 1987                 | 240                 | 79                  | 18,960     | .490               | 9,290            | 1,327             |
| 1988                 | 240                 | 105                 | 25,200     | .510               | 12,852           | 2,385             |
| 1989                 | 250                 | 60                  | 15,000     | .480               | 7,200            | 1,050             |
| 1990                 | 220                 | 95                  | 20,900     | .480               | 10,032           | 1,881             |
| 1991                 | 225                 | 83                  | 18,675     | .530               | 9,898            | 1,307             |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                     |                     |            |                    |                  |                   |
| 1986                 | 3,205               | 63                  | 200,394    | .511               | 102,732          | 27,181            |
| 1987                 | 3,190               | 71                  | 226,782    | .503               | 113,730          | 32,987            |
| 1988                 | 3,219               | 66                  | 214,135    | .500               | 108,046          | 31,786            |
| 1989                 | 3,443               | 51                  | 176,957    | .498               | 89,418           | 32,542            |
| 1990                 | 3,210               | 62                  | 197,791    | .537               | 107,747          | 31,060            |
| 1991                 | 3,200               | 69                  | 220,105    | .559               | 124,266          | 36,451            |

**UNITED STATES: Honey prices by color class and buyer, 1990 and 1991**

| Color<br>class                      | Co-op and private |      | Retail  |      | All     |      |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|---------|------|---------|------|
|                                     | 1990 1/           | 1991 | 1990 1/ | 1991 | 1990 1/ | 1991 |
| Cents per pound                     |                   |      |         |      |         |      |
| Water white, extra white, and white | 50.8              | 55.0 | 89.9    | 71.5 | 52.9    | 55.8 |
| Extra light amber                   | 50.6              | 52.9 | 79.8    | 80.8 | 52.8    | 55.0 |
| Light amber, amber, and dark amber  | 50.7              | 53.1 | 80.6    | 80.9 | 55.8    | 56.6 |
| All other honey, area specialties   | 43.1              | 55.1 | 103.3   | 86.9 | 60.2    | 63.7 |
| All honey                           | 50.7              | 54.1 | 83.9    | 78.3 | 53.7    | 55.9 |

1/ Revised, includes honey produced in 1990 that was sold in 1991.

SHEEP AND LAMBS: Number on farms by selected States and United States, January 1, 1992 and marketings, 1991

| State            | Stock sheep |                     |                  |                     |       | Sheep<br>and<br>lambs<br>on feed | All<br>sheep<br>and<br>lambs | Marketings |       |  |  |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------|--|--|
|                  | Lambs       |                     | One year & older |                     | Total |                                  |                              | Sheep      | Lambs |  |  |
|                  | Ewes        | Wethers<br>and rams | Ewes             | Wethers<br>and rams |       |                                  |                              |            |       |  |  |
| 1,000 head       |             |                     |                  |                     |       |                                  |                              |            |       |  |  |
| Arizona          | 15          | 9                   | 150              | 6                   | 180   | 45                               | 225                          | 52         | 158   |  |  |
| California       | 85          | 40                  | 562              | 23                  | 710   | 285                              | 995                          | 130        | 583   |  |  |
| Colorado         | 56          | 12                  | 320              | 12                  | 400   | 310                              | 710                          | 143        | 480   |  |  |
| Idaho            | 35          | 4                   | 210              | 6                   | 255   | 18                               | 273                          | 28         | 223   |  |  |
| Illinois         | 13          | 4                   | 85               | 6                   | 108   | 21                               | 129                          | 24         | 132   |  |  |
| Indiana          | 10          | 1                   | 67               | 4                   | 82    | 13                               | 95                           | 20         | 68    |  |  |
| Iowa             | 23          | 8                   | 210              | 9                   | 250   | 95                               | 345                          | 143        | 376   |  |  |
| Kansas           | 13          | 2                   | 120              | 7                   | 142   | 48                               | 190                          | 25         | 180   |  |  |
| Michigan         | 9           | 2                   | 63               | 3                   | 77    | 26                               | 103                          | 14         | 64    |  |  |
| Minnesota        | 26          | 5                   | 170              | 9                   | 210   | 83                               | 293                          | 35         | 209   |  |  |
| Missouri         | 10          | 7                   | 75               | 5                   | 97    | 15                               | 111                          | 31         | 66    |  |  |
| Montana          | 110         | 12                  | 510              | 18                  | 650   | 38                               | 688                          | 94         | 412   |  |  |
| Nebraska         | 10          | 4                   | 81               | 5                   | 100   | 44                               | 144                          | 36         | 146   |  |  |
| Nevada           | 8           | 1                   | 60               | 3                   | 72    | 13                               | 85                           | 24         | 39    |  |  |
| New Mexico       | 54          | 11                  | 325              | 20                  | 410   | 35                               | 445                          | 70         | 149   |  |  |
| North Dakota     | 19          | 4                   | 142              | 5                   | 170   | 44                               | 214                          | 17         | 156   |  |  |
| Ohio             | 28          | 3                   | 170              | 9                   | 210   | 65                               | 275                          | 46         | 166   |  |  |
| Oklahoma         | 17          | 8                   | 95               | 5                   | 125   | 20                               | 145                          | 10         | 66    |  |  |
| Oregon           | 41          | 16                  | 280              | 15                  | 352   | 81                               | 433                          | 44         | 262   |  |  |
| Pennsylvania     | 18          | 12                  | 96               | 8                   | 134   | --                               | 134                          | 31         | 60    |  |  |
| South Dakota     | 64          | 8                   | 430              | 15                  | 517   | 85                               | 602                          | 86         | 438   |  |  |
| Texas            | 250         | 100                 | 1,500            | 80                  | 1,930 | 210                              | 2,140                        | 204        | 954   |  |  |
| Utah             | 53          | 7                   | 388              | 12                  | 460   | 28                               | 488                          | 62         | 305   |  |  |
| Virginia         | 8           | 2                   | 93               | 5                   | 108   | 35                               | 143                          | 13         | 100   |  |  |
| West Virginia    | 7           | 3                   | 55               | 4                   | 69    | --                               | 68                           | 21         | 44    |  |  |
| Wisconsin        | 12          | 2                   | 67               | 4                   | 85    | 20                               | 105                          | 11         | 67    |  |  |
| Wyoming          | 117         | 10                  | 570              | 23                  | 720   | 130                              | 850                          | 137        | 465   |  |  |
| Other States 1/  | 7           | 5                   | 35               | 11                  | 58    | --                               | 58                           | 14         | 33    |  |  |
| United States 2/ | 1,174       | 335                 | 7,182            | 352                 | 9,043 | 1,807                            | 10,850                       | 1,680      | 6,597 |  |  |

1/ Florida is included in Other States. 2/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

## **CONFIDENTIALITY OF COLLECTED DATA**

All information collected from individual agricultural producers is held strictly confidential. Data provided by individual producers or other agricultural firms are used only to compile and publish statistics at the county, State, and national levels. Statistics at the county and State level are not published if they will potentially disclose information about an individual or operation. In addition, all names and addresses obtained by this office are held confidential.

## **RELEASE DISTRIBUTION POLICY**

Florida Agricultural Statistics Service (FASS) publications are provided free of charge to all Florida agricultural producers and other respondents to FASS surveys. Also entitled to free FASS publications are news media that use agricultural statistics in their publications, cooperating State agencies, and other USDA agencies that have an essential need for this information. Publications picked up at the FASS office will be provided at no charge.

Other persons or entities will be accessed a nominal charge to receive individual publications or to be placed on distribution list for future FASS publications.

**Florida cattle and hog auctions, location and day of sale**

| <b>Day sale held</b> | <b>Market locations</b> | <b>Name of market</b>   | <b>Mailing address</b>        | <b>Phone</b> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Monday               | *Gainesville            | Gainesville Livestock Market, Inc.<br>(Hogs, feeder pigs & goat sale<br>first & third Friday) | P.O. Box 1175<br>(32602)      | 904-372-3442 |
|                      | *Graceville             | Tindel Livestock Auction,<br>Inc.   | P.O. Box 476<br>(32440)       | 904-263-3224 |
|                      | *Monticello             | Monticello Stockyards, Inc.   | P.O. Box 666<br>(32344)       | 904-997-5711 |
|                      | Okeechobee              | Okeechobee Livestock Market,<br>Inc.  | 1055 Hwy.<br>98 North (33472) | 813-763-3127 |
|                      | Tampa                   | Cattlemen's Livestock Auction<br>Market, Inc.   | 6811 E. Broadway<br>(33619)   | 813-626-5164 |
|                      | Wauchula                | Hardee Livestock Market, Inc.   | P.O. Box 1479<br>(33873)      | 813-773-9747 |
| Tuesday              | *Chipley                | Chipley Livestock, Inc.<br>(Feeder pig sale last Friday;<br>calf sale last Saturday)          | P.O. Box 118<br>(32428)       | 904-638-0267 |
|                      | Lakeland                | Cattlemen's Livestoc Auction<br>Market, Inc.  | P.O. Box 26<br>(33802)        | 813-665-5088 |
|                      | *Madison                | Madison Stockyard, Inc.<br>(Hogs - Mon.)  | P.O. Box 577<br>(32340)       | 904-973-4094 |
|                      | Okeechobee              | Okeechobee Livestock Market,<br>Inc.  | 1055 Hwy.<br>98 North (33472) | 813-763-3127 |
|                      | *Webster                | Sumter Co. Farmer's Market, Inc.  | P.O. Box 62<br>(33597)        | 904-793-2021 |
| Wednesday            | Arcadia                 | Arcadia State Livestock Market  | P.O. Drawer 1418<br>(33821)   | 813-494-3737 |
|                      | Lake City               | North Florida Farmer's Livestock<br>Market, Inc. (Feeder pig sale<br>fourth Saturday)         | Rt. 3, Box 158<br>(32055)     | 904-755-3578 |
|                      | Kissimmee               | Kissimmee Livestock Market, Inc.  | P.O. Box 2329<br>(32741)      | 407-847-3521 |
|                      | Ocala                   | Ocala Livestock Market<br>(Hogs - Tues.)  | P.O. Drawer 1508<br>(32678)   | 904-732-4454 |
| Thursday             | *Lake City              | Columbia Livestock Market of<br>Lake City, Inc. (Hogs-Mon.)                                   | P.O. Box 354<br>(32055)       | 904-755-2300 |
|                      | *Marianna               | West Florida Livestock Auction<br>Market  | P.O. Box 771<br>(32446)       | 904-482-2229 |

\*Check with the above indicated northern markets as to the availability of goats for sale. No price list on goats.

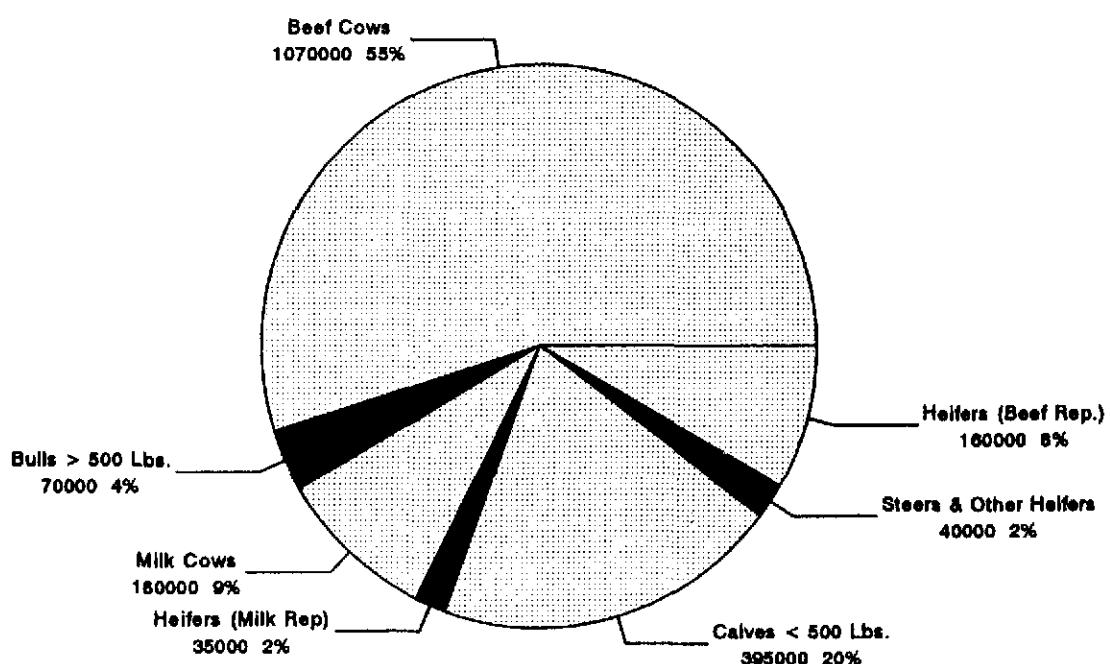
15-Apr-04

| YEAR           | LIVESTOCK- |         | LIVESTOCK |         | DAIRY |         | POULTRY |         | Commercial |            |       |
|----------------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|------------|------------|-------|
|                | DAIRY,     | POULTRY | Pages     | SUMMARY | Pages | SUMMARY | Pages   | SUMMARY | Pages      | Egg flocks | Pages |
| Sum of pages > | 8          | 721     | 28        | 1172    | 28    | 679     | 27      | 926     | 2          | 34 = 3532  | 93    |
| - 1998         | X          | 89      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| - 1997         | X          | 89      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| - 1996         | X          | 91      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| - 1995         | X          | 91      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| - 1994         | X          | 91      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| - 1993         | X          | 90      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| - 1992         | X          | 90      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| - 1991         | X          | 90      | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         |            | n/a        |       |
| 1990           | n/a        |         | X         | 29      | X     | 24      | X       | 35      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1989           | n/a        |         | X         | 29      | X     | 24      | X       | 33      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1988           | n/a        |         | X         | 29      | X     | 23      | X       | 35      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1987           | n/a        |         | X         | 27      | X     | 23      | X       | 33      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1986           | n/a        |         | X         | 27      | X     | 23      | X       | 35      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1985           | n/a        |         | X         | 27      | X     | 25      | X       | 35      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1984           | n/a        |         | X         | 27      | X     | 28      | X       | 36      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1983           | n/a        |         | X         | 27      | x     | 28      | X       | 36      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1982           | n/a        |         | X         | 27      | X     | 27      | X       | 35      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1981           | n/a        |         | X         | 53      | X     | 29      | X       | 36      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1980           | n/a        |         | X         | 54      | X     | 30      | X       | 38      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1979           | n/a        |         | X         | 54      | X     | 29      | X       | 38      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1978           | n/a        |         | X         | 58      | X     | 29      | X       | 38      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1977           | n/a        |         | X         | 44      | X     | 31      | X       | 38      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1976           | n/a        |         | X         | 44      | X     | 31      | X       | 38      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1975           | n/a        |         | X         | 44      | X     | 25      | X       | 40      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1974           | n/a        |         | X         | 44      | X     | 17      | X       | 28      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1973           | n/a        |         | X         | 47      | X     | 18      | X       | 32      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1972           | n/a        |         | X         | 45      | X     | 18      | X       | 32      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1971           | n/a        |         | X         | 45      | X     | 18      | X       | 30      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1970           | n/a        |         | X         | 46      | X     | 18      | X       | 29      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1969           | n/a        |         | X         | 46      | X     | 20      | X       | 30      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1968           | n/a        |         | X         | 42      | X     | 19      | X       | 30      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1967           | n/a        |         | X         | 42      | X     | 21      | X       | 30      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1966           | n/a        |         | X         | 52      | X     | 21      | X       | 27      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1965           | n/a        |         | X         | 52      | X     | 28      | missing |         |            | n/a        |       |
| 1964           | n/a        |         | X         | 46      | X     | 26      | X       | 35      |            | n/a        |       |
| 1963           | n/a        |         | X         | 65      | X     | 26      | X       | 44      | X          |            |       |
| 1962           | n/a        |         | n/a       |         | n/a   |         | n/a     |         | X          |            | 17    |
|                |            |         |           |         |       |         |         |         |            |            | 17    |

~~HISTORIC 101 pages~~~~HISTORIC 73~~~~74~~

3706  
 1174  
 3532

**January 1, 1993: Cattle & Calves  
Inventory Number and Percent By Class**



Total Head 1,950,000

**FLORIDA CATTLE COUNTY ESTIMATES**

The official county estimates of cattle and calves are computed from information provided by Florida ranchers each year. Several points are important to keep in mind when using these data. First, the county estimates are as of January 1. Throughout the year, individual county inventory numbers will fluctuate as a result of marketings, births, deaths, and physical movement of cattle from one county to another.

Second, the categories estimated need to be defined. Total cattle and calves represent all classes, both beef and dairy animals. The beef cow category represents only the

production brood cows which have calved at least once and are used for the production of beef. It does not include replacement heifers which have not yet calved. The dairy cows category represent all milk cows both dry and in milk which have calved at least once. It does not include replacement heifers which have not yet calved.

Third, numerous county totals for dairy cows and a few total cattle and beef cow totals are not published. As with all of our estimates, great care is taken to insure against publishing totals which may disclose individual operations.

Sincere appreciation is extended to the thousands of Florida Ranchers who provided the basic information from which these estimates were prepared.

After five days return to  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
1222 Woodward Street, Orlando, Florida 32803

Official Business  
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

BULK RATE  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
USDA  
PERMIT NO. G-38